

POEM "BELGIUM" THAT WON \$100 AT HARVARD

Author Is Thacher Nelson of the
Freshman Class.

The poem "Belgium," by Thacher Nelson, Harvard '18, which won the Lloyd McKim Garrison prize of \$100 and silver medal, was made public yesterday. It is:

Wait, watch and pray.
The uneven candles from the altar

burn,
The shattered windows blaze the last

return
Of sinking day.
The evening sky

Lapses from battled crimson into dark,
And to the altar tapers, spark on

spark,
The stars reply.
And black above,

The shot-torn rafters meeting over-
head

Watch o'er the land's petition for its
dead,

A grief of love
That never ends.

A nation, shrapnel-scarred and faint
with war,

Humbled along the church's stone-
strewn floor,

In conquest bends.
Bends to receive

The sacrament of Christ, the blood of
peace,

The benediction prayer of swift re-
lease;

Disdains reprieve.
Kneeling alone,

Belgium, bowed down, but not re-
duced, aspires

In hope to see the morning gild her
spires

And dawn atone
For dark tonight,

When brothers slay from hill to dis-
tant hill,

Or in the bayonet charge, white hot
to kill.

Fall in the fight. * * *

God grant the day
Break golden clear beyond the coming

morn.
Wait, light in future glory will be

born;
Wait—fight and pray!

not betray this fact. At present his

of the music outstrips his act-

V.S.

\$1.00; COPY, 3 CENTS

shire Orphans' home and president of the trustees of Tilton seminary. He had been for many years a member of the Hedding Chautauqua association and had been continuously since 1868, conference secretary. He was elected as delegate to the Baltimore conference in 1876.

In 1890-1 he made a five months tour abroad visiting the British Isles, Europe, Greece, Palestine and lower and upper Egypt.

Beside his active work in the ministry he was more or less engaged in writing for the press and was for years the N. H. correspondent of the Christian advocate. He was a frequent contributor to the Derry News and his friends were always glad to see something from his pen in these columns.

During the Civil war Mr. Adams offered his services to his country and enlisted in 1863. He was commissioned as chaplain in the Second N. H. volunteers. He was honorably discharged December 26, 1865.

He was in the battles of Bermuda, Hundred, Point of Rocks, Swift Creek, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, second Fair Oaks and siege of Petersburg. He entered Richmond on April 3, 1865, the day of its surrender, with his regiment.

On Fast day, June 1, 1865, Mr. Adams preached a memorial service to his brigade on the death of President Lincoln, the brigade band assisting in the solemn services, his text being "Cast Down, but Not Destroyed." In July his regiment moved to Fredericksburg where he organized a school for colored children. He regards his army chaplaincy as the most useful period of his ministry.

In 1876 the chaplain revisited some of the old battle grounds in the south. He attended four national encampments of the G. A. R. and served as chaplain to posts in Newport, Somersworth, Exeter, and Methuen, Mass., and was a past commander of the Methuen post and held the office of patriotic instructor. Chaplain Adams was married twice, in 1854 to Rebecca Hardison, deceased, and in 1858 to Lydia M. Trefethen.

Chaplain Adams was a Knight Templar Mason, a member of the Massachusetts commandery of Military order of Loyal Legion and a member of Col. William B. Greene post, G. A. R. He was a member of the Massachusetts Sons of Revolution.

REV. J. W. ADAMS.

Well Known Clergyman Dies at Methuen,
Home—Former Derry Pastor.

The Rev. John W. Adams, who for several years was pastor of the First Methodist church in Derry Village, passed away at his home in Methuen, Mass., early Wednesday morning. He had been in failing health during the past winter but did not take to his bed till May 21. He then sank rapidly and passed quietly away soon after the midnight hour.

Besides his bereaved widow, Lydia M., he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Henry M. Sanborn of Chichester, and Mrs. Lydia Viola Foss of Kye, one son, Dr. Charles W. Adams of Franklin, one sister, Mrs. Lucy E. Hardy of the Lawrence Home for Aged People.

He was born in Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1832. In 1839 his father removed to Maine where he was for nine years farmer, merchant and potato starch manufacturer. In 1842 the family removed to Lawrence, Mass., where Mr. Adams was a student at the Oliver Grammar school and the Lawrence High school.

In 1865 he joined the Garden Street Methodist church and was soon after licensed to preach. For more than 50 years he had been in constant service as a preacher. As soon as he completed his preparatory and seminary course he began the work of the gospel ministry and continued steadfast to the end. He had held pastorates in many large towns of the state, and was twice pastor of the First Methodist church in Derry Village, a number of years elapsing between the two terms. He was trustee of the New Hamp-

F. F. Rogers, Auctioneer

All property real or personal sold
at reasonable terms.

Guaranteed satisfaction. Years of
experience. Drop a card and I will
call or 'Phone 153-2.

F. F. ROGERS,

Auctioneer and Real Estate

4Rogers' Bldg. 3 E. BROADWAY, DERRY

A. D. SMITH
PIANO TUNING

First-Class Patronage

X+
125

Edith C. How. Nov 9 - 1913 -

Journal, No 7.

Aug. 23 - 1914

The European war has made
prices go way up.

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour " Eight dollars a bbl
Cream of tartar 60c a pound whole sale

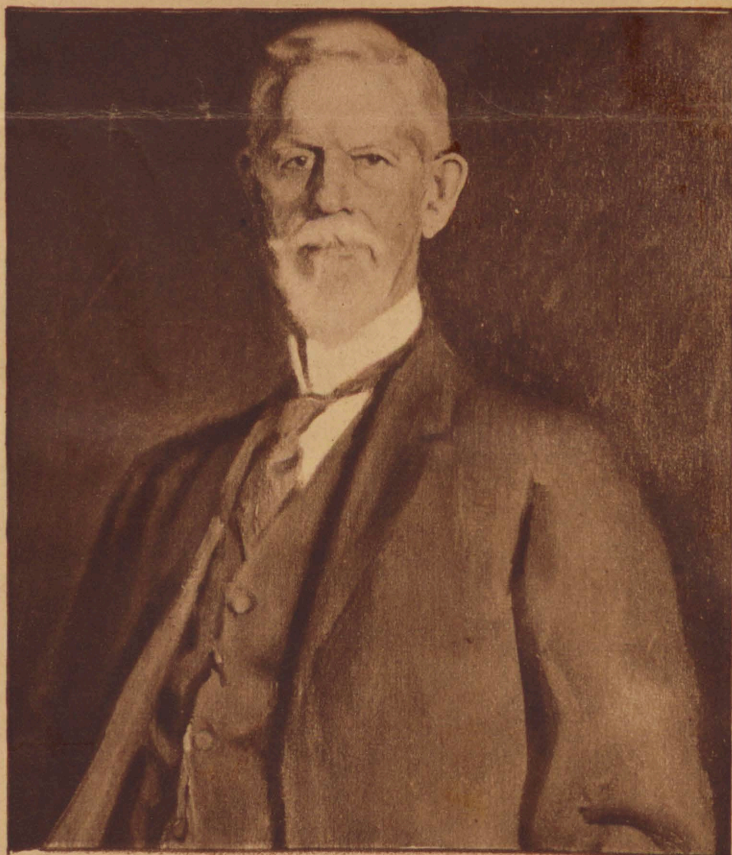
Aug 5. 1917 -

Sugar is nine cents a pound
Flour is 15[¢] and 16[¢] a bbl
Cream tartar is 70 cts a pound

Oct 10 1920

Sugar is 15[¢] a pound retail
It has been as high as 30 cts
Flour is 16[¢] a bbl
Cream tartar 100 a pound
Eggs 95 cts a dozen

Daisy Walker
1915-



GEORGE W. BINGHAM, FROM A PAINTING BY SAMUEL BURTIS BAKER OF BOSTON. MR. BINGHAM FOR 24 YEARS WAS THE PRINCIPAL OF PINKERTON ACADEMY, DERRY VILLAGE, N. H., WHICH HAS JUST CELEBRATED THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS FOUNDING.

Died in Derry Village
Feb 12. 1918

A JUNE WEDDING.

Central Church Derry Village Scene of
Happy Event.

Never did Old Sol bring a more beautiful day, never did the Central church show to better advantage than on the 29th of June when the marriage of Daisy Margaret Walker of Derry Village and Merton James Hodges of Winthrop, Me., was celebrated by Rev. David Jack, brother in law of Miss Walker.

The church was prettily decorated the chief feature of which was two arches of laurel and birch giving a wild and picturesque effect, spanned the pulpit and altar. At three o'clock sharp Miss Marguerite Clark to the accompaniment of Mrs. Helen Moody organist of the Central church sang "Promise Me" in most winsome manner. Then to the strains of the "Lohengrin" march the bridal procession entered the church composed of Misses Gladys Wells, a little niece of the bride, and Grace Ranney flower girls who strewed rose petals in front of the bride; Misses Ursula Emerson of Concord and Rachel Knight of the Village, bridesmaids; Miss Ethel Tewksbury of the Village, maid of honor, and the bride Miss Walker. Keeping step in the other aisle were the groom and best man, Mr. Clyde Benson of Winthrop, Me. Rev. David Jack awaited the procession at the altar and performed the simple but beautiful non-conformist wedding service. The ushers Misses Alice Emerson, Marguerite Clark, Mabel Currier, and Irene Richardson seated a large and interested company of friends and well-wishers of the Central parish.

Immediately following the ceremony in the church a reception was tendered the happy pair at the parsonage, the home of the bride. In the receiving line stood Mr. Clyde Benson, the bridal couple, the bridesmaids, the maid of honor, Mrs. David Jack and Mrs. Chas. Wells of Agawam, Mass., sisters of the bride, Rev. David Jack, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry. Nearly 100 friends of Mr. and Mrs. Hodges called to pay their respects and extend congratulations to the bride and groom. Refreshments of ice cream and cake were served by Mrs. Alice Hardy and Mrs. Susan Ranney who had charge of this part, the waitresses, girl friends of the bride were Misses Priscilla Bartlett, Mary Sefton, Esther Richardson and Edna Weeks.

The home decorations were in pink and white, crowned with a lovely arch, and potted plants. The presents were many and fine among which was a splendid gift from the parish of knives and forks and a handsome cassarole.

The bride was becomingly gowned in white messaline with a bridal veil wreathed with lilies of the valley, and carried a handsome bouquet of the same flowers. The maid of honor was finely dressed in white chiffon and bore a bouquet of June roses. The bridesmaids were in pink silk with bouquets of sweet peas. The flower girls wore white and blue and carried baskets filled with June roses.

After a short honeymoon in Vermont and a visit to the groom's people in Winslow, Me., the young people will proceed to Winthrop, Me., where they will reside and where the groom has an excellent position with the H. P. Hood company so well known in Derry.

DERRYNEWS, FRIDAY,

FROM DONALD LEARNARD.

Interesting Letter from "Somewhere
in France."

Mrs. Alice Learnard Glidden received a letter from her nephew, Donald Learnard who is "Somewhere in France." Following is a copy of the letter.

Company A, 101st U. S. Engineers,
American Expeditionary Force,
January 25, 1918.

My dear Aunt Alice:—
I received your long letter three days ago and was very glad to hear from you as I had worried about you quite a lot since coming away. You will probably wonder how I can write a letter on the typewriter, but that is easily explained. The colonel has two stenographers and I am one of them. I hope no bombs will ever come in and go off under my typewriter as that would be rather aggravating and I would be at my wits ends as to how to put the pieces together again. If I write on the typewriter, however, I can write a longer letter and in a much shorter time. I see Harold Stone quite often and always give him my Derry News when I have finished it. Well, we have our good times over here and although there is more or less sadness among us once in a while as a whole considering that this is war everything is going along well. We try not to think of home as we want you all to feel back there that you have an army over here who came for the love of it and in future years if you ever want to cross the ocean you may feel perfectly free to do so without that haunting fear that you will be blown up at any time. The very thoughts of a snippy little country like Germany telling us what we shall do, how we shall paint our boats, and just what part of the ocean we can travel in is enough to make a fellow want to get a crack at them. This is a fine country and very pretty. The people here are generally poor but very hospitable. They are perfectly willing to help us out in every way they can. You can write anything you want to

Rev. and Mrs. David Jack
request the honor of your presence at the
marriage of their sister

Daisy Walker

to

Merton James Hodges
at three o'clock, on Tuesday, June twenty-nine
nineteen hundred and fifteen
in the Central church
Derry, New Hampshire

A reception immediately
after the wedding

A JUNE WEDDING.

SE
ak,
emCentral Church Derry Village Scene of
Happy Event.J
not
ill.

we can write nothing of a military nature, nor describe a town, building, fort or any location that would designate this particular town from any other—Have been living in a little Red Mill. How I hated to leave it! It was dry and warm. Across the river a road ran along, beyond this were broad fields that rose up into hills these to yond. Beautiful country all around, making one feel as though walking around in a story book and being part of it. At night the sound of the machinery grinding the sound of the mill lulled us to sleep. Well, we pulled out one morning. At another town we were given permission to hire rooms which made us have it "pretty soft" for a while. Mine had a fire place and a soft warm bed with curtains all round it. I pulled off my clothes and got into a night shirt for the first time in four months. Gee, it felt just like home. In every town here is a very old church, small but exquisitely ornamented, and very pretty inside. At the present time we are in barracks and while we have no steam heat nor hot water nor electric lights with a dance hall outside the door, we like very much. There is a lot of room over where we are, and off in the distance the crack crack, crack of the machine gunners and sappers at practice, makes us crazy to get out and try our hands at it. We get our mail all right but we never can tell when we will get it. Uncle Sam is handling the mail in a very efficient manner considering the times. But you see we may get a letter you write today, two weeks later get a letter written get a bunch of them all at once. It is very seldom that packages and letters come in the same lot. Packages usually take longer. I haven't received some of my Christmas packages yet. You can generally reckon on a letter taking a month to a month and a half to get over here, and a package anywhere from one to three months. It depends if there is a boat just sailing and if we are long in one place. Things have been going fine after the first two months, they were the worst. Well, I see that this letter is getting too long so will close now, with love to all of you. I hope this letter gets by all right, we are only supposed to write one page.

Sincerely yours
DONALD S. LEARNARD.

LIVES

PAG

FEBRUARY 22

July 28 - 1914

Phil weighs 148

I " " 155

Aug 2

I weigh 151 1/2

Sept 6 - " " " 152

Phil " 149 1/2

May 24 1916

Phil weighs 155

I " 165

July 13 1919

I weigh 160

Rain

Sunday, Nov 9. 1913.

I thought I would give up keeping a journal, and have not written since Oct 22, but Phil wants me to keep on, and last night went down to Mr Bartlett and bought this book. Last Sat. Nov 2 Phil and Charles went to Boston, met George Bampton, they had dinner together, went to a foot ball game in the after noon, the theatre in the evening, then staid with George & Lu until Sunday night. George has bought a house on Garfield Ave W. Roxbury, they all live together. Phil says that they have a beautiful home.

Beith is greatly improved, cheeks filling out, and gaining all over. The baby Louise is a dear.

Ethel staid with me Sat night and Hattie ate dinner with me.

Tuesday after noon Phil went to Manchester and bought a cook stove for the other place. Evening I went to the McDowell recital at the parlors with Ethel & Mrs P. Campbell. Wed Caro Clark went to Manchester, she took the civil service exam, Leon Elliot helped Phil. I felt used up all day.

Mrs Haw has had a cold for a few days. I havent seen her since Wed.

This is a rainy day, quite a warm rain though. Charles came in after church. Evening M. Horner and Annie May were in.

Caro Clark yellow Billy (cat) died Tuesday.

Monday, Nov 10.

Cleared away last evening, was a fine morning, partly cloudy after dinner and colder. I managed to write three letters yesterday. This morning Ethel was up, she went to Manchester at twelve. After noon Kate was in a while, then I went down stairs for half an hour. Evening Kate, Miss Todd & auntie May were in.

(Jennie, Miss Todd & Katherine went to Manchester, Jennie got a new coat, a dark blue then they got Katherine a coat and two dresses, Gertrude got a new coat in Boston)

(Tuesday Nov 11)

Clear and rather cool this morning. I saw Phil's mother down stairs the first time for a week, she has had a cold and been lame besides. After noon I was alone went down stairs for a while. Ethel came up after supper. Charles & Phil went to the masons.

(Fair) Wednesday Nov 12

Beautiful day. Was busy all the morning. After noon Jennie was in, later I was down stairs. Evening Gertrude & Kate were here.

(Thursday Nov 13)

Dark day, I called Mrs Pettie in about getting goods for a dress in Manchester, she is going up next week, and will get it for me. Phil's mother was in the first time for a week. Evening I bed early.

Friday Nov 14.

Very dark day, after noon rain, but cleared away before time for the sociable. Ethel & I went a good many out, the last supper that Mr & Mrs Robinson will be here. The L. B. S. Society gave them a handsome pair of table spoons.

Got check from National Bank & Co today, sorry but I could not get a dress.

(Phil has a new range at the
other store got the pipe today)

I wore my blue silk dress, quite a number
spoke of it. Mrs How, Lurries, McCallan
Harriett Newell, and Ethel Peckesbury
were the committee.

Fri (Saturday Nov 15)

Very fine day, Mrs How was in
this morning, and after dinner
Josie. Evening Jennie, Gertrude and
Kate. I have felt mean all day
had the tooth ache.

(Little Snow) Sunday Nov 16

Bum day, and that is how I feel,
my tooth is not so sore, but my
face is swollen, it makes me feel
sick. Miss Todd, Gertrude, Auntie May
Phil's father, Charles and Ethel were
in through the day, bed at eight
for me. Snowed a little enough to
make the roof white.

(Fair) Monday Nov 17.

I feel better than yesterday, but the
work drags. Afternoon Mrs Kincaid
Josie & Blanche were in. Auntie May
went to Manchester, she got ~~the~~ cloth for
my wine colored dress and silk to
trim it with, it will be very pretty.

Kate was down after supper, Lura How
brought me my letter from Georgia, mother
is at aunt Kats, going to stay until
after Thanks giving, Sue has mothers
dress all done, Georgia says it is
handsome. Mr Seavey was sick Sat,
and Sun, he is very feeble, and quite

Tuesday Nov 18.

Beautiful day.

I was busy all
the morning
Mrs How came in
a minute.
after noon Mrs
Pattie came in
and took my
measure, and
the goods, they
are going to
make the dress
right away.

Evening alone

Cloudy. Wednesday Nov 19

Cloudy but warm, Ethel went to Nashua on the first car. I had a busy morning. After dinner Mrs Petter came in and tried on my dress, I think it will be O.K., some time after that I was out in the kitchen I heard some one run up the stairs, and behold it was Ruth, Louise, Ada & Charles. I was so glad to see them, Ruth has been sick so they sent her home for two weeks. Phil went to Manchester, but got home a little after they came. We had supper, the girls washed the dishes, and they started for home about six. I like a surprise like that. Spent the evening alone.

(Beautiful) Thursday Nov 20

Real summer day, I don't dare to sit out for fear I should take cold in my tooth, it is nearly well now. Phil had a lame jaw this noon hurt to chew, Ethel was up this morning, she had a good day yesterday Mrs Petter tried the dress on again this morning. After noon Woman's Club go on the committee with Mrs Pollard, Mrs W Kincaid and Mrs Haynes, Josie brought me so ice cream. Miss Anderson and Hattie were in Evening Kate was here

Friday Nov 21
Beautiful day,
Busy as usual, takes all the time in morning to do my work.

Ethel was up this morning. After noon Phil was up while covering Gertie and Caro came in

Mrs Warren went to the hospital this P.M.
Phil heard she had a little boy.

my tooth is still troubles

Council met to discuss Mrs Robinson

P.A. and Sanborn play foot ball 5
to-day here. P.A. won 88 to 0

Saturday Nov 22.

Some cloudy this morning, Caro & I went to Manchester, this a.m.

After noon Kate was in she was on her way to the game, the scholars marched down in a body, Mr. Manning invited the town schools and teachers, they looked very pretty, quite a number at the game, evening the boys & girls had a good time Ethel, Kate, Miss Todd and Katherine were in to see me.

Mr. Robie got through to night for three weeks. Caro & Phil are going to get along alone, Leon will take down the lunches

Sunday Nov 23

Fair and warm, Phil has taken down the stove pipe in kitchen and cleaned it out, Charles came in after church, he staid until after one.

About two Carl Hall came to the door and told Phil Mr. Moore wanted him to call up on the telephone, he wanted to know if we would go some where and get our dinnes, they would wait until we got ready, we started about three, went to Prescotts, had a very nice dinnes, called at Ernest Davis's, on our way home stoped and got Mrs Pontius and went over to Walnut Hill on an errand, got home by 7-30 Had a fine ride

Mrs Pontius has brought the Lynch place near Pittons

Phil is out taking orders.

Monday Nov 24.

Very good day, glad for Phil. Kate was in morning and after noon. Evening alone. Got letter from Georgia McSeavey has been well all the week. Kate got me some Thanksgiving cards so I sent ten.

Georgia said aunt Mat was sick, they were afraid of pneumonia at first so mother went home yesterday.

Tuesday Nov 25

Still fine, not cold, after noon Joe and Lillian were in, and evening Mrs Petter came in, she brought in some things Annie sent up made of leather, I bought a few.

Wednesday Nov 26

Morning Ethel was up. I got her to do an errand for me at Mr Houghs. After noon Kate, Mrs Robinson, & Ethel were here. Mrs R. came to say good bye. Evening Mrs Petter brought my dress in all done we like it very much. Mrs How came up stairs and Kate came down after meeting.

Thanksgiving Nov 27.

This has been a very nice day, was some cold in morning. We went up to the house to dinner, and it was fine every thing was so good. We came home early as we had the fire to look after.

the first part I coughed and the

Last Phil, he got up and dressed.

Mrs. Catling's Car

Went to Windham

yesterday. Our

had her father

and family.

Last of after noon

began to snow.

Kate came down

after supper, still

snowed

a sunny day in both stores, Phil had Leon to help Cars after dinner

Friday Nov 28 Snow looks like snow. We had a broken night - as

Saturday Nov 29

Every thing white with snow this morning. Alone all day. and to bed early. Pretty hard walking.

Sunday Nov 30

A good day, not cold, but the snow melting makes it bad walking.

This is Mr Robinsons last Sunday to preach here, he goes to Waterville Me. After church Ethel, Charles, Mr How, Lillian, and Mrs Hardy were in. Evening auntie May & Kate.

Monday Dec 1

The first day of Dec, it was a very dark morning, and is a damp foggy day. After noon alone, went down stairs and staid, Phil was late as he had to go up to Mrs Pontius with some things. Evening alone, Georgia said in her letter that the day before Thanksgiving Mrs Seavey was going down cellar, thought she was down and stepped of three or four stairs, hurt her awfully & sprained her ankle, she couldnt do any thing for two days, but was feeling better, a narrow escape for her as she is rather heavy.

Tuesday. Dec 2

Still cloudy, Jennie was in after-noon and Kate evening. A quiet day all around.

for days.
After noon alone
Evening Kate
came in after
meeting and at
nine o'clock
Mr Robinson
came in to
say good bye,
He staid half
an hour. The family
are at Mr Bingham's
they go at ten
to morrow.

Wednesday. Dec 3. It is a pleasant morning, the sun is really shining at times the first time

Thursday Dec 4.

Kate was in this morning to show me her new beaver hat, it is a handsome hat with two feathers on it. After noon I was alone, Evening Mrs How & Kate were here.

Friday, Dec 5.

Beautiful day, After noon Jo was over, she has been shut in with a hard cold. Evening alone.

(Phil says they are plowing at Hoods)

Jo said there was a foot of snow in Candia last week, and when they came home Sunday, they had a sleigh ride to the electric

Saturday Dec 6.

Beautiful to day, Mattie came and cleared the closet by the sink.

After noon Jo, Blanche and Gertrude were in, Jennie, Gertrude & Caro went to Manchester. Evening Kate & Auntie May were in.

Rain Sunday, Dec 7.

Much to our surprise it is raining this morning, and is very dark, It was a very rainy day, Charles came in after church, Phil & I were alone until night then his father & aunt were in. I read aloud The Story of Waitstill Baxter by Kate-Douglas Wiggin. I finished about

11-30

Later in the day it stopped

It was raining, but the wind was terrible it blew away in to the night

Mrs Hale's

birth day and

Mrs Hardy saw

prised her by

inviting friends

from Manchester

and the Perry

friends.

Will Hanson was operated on today, capital operation. She is doing as well as possible.

Monday Dec 8. Raymond is 16 to day. Snow, and wind rather disagreeable to be out.

20 & cold. Tuesday, Dec 9
Bright and cold, but warmed up and is a beautiful day. Phil's mother was down a minute this morning, she is feeling better. After noon Mrs Kincaid Josie, Phil's mother and Kate were in we had a pleasant time. Evening Ethel a few minutes on way to rehearsal just as she was going Mrs Corson came in.

18. Wednesday Dec 10
Cold and looks like snow. (Saw Hugh Robinson go by with his skates. He is staying at Mr Bingham's the rest of the term.) After noon Miss Todd was in. Kate, Ethel, & Jennie were down to Mrs Corson's making candy.
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 11
Snowed enough last night to partly cover the ground. My left knee is acting bad this morning, aches and I can hardly hobble. I got along as easy as possible. Mrs How was in this morning. After noon alone & Evening Josie & Kate were here.

Friday Dec 12.
A fine day for the Fair. Ethel stopped and I went up with her, the parlors & tables looked very pretty. I sat back of the food table with Kate, Jennie & Ethel. Lots of food and good. Mrs Corson & Mrs R Smith candy table, Mrs Greenough, Paige L. Clement, & B Lord fancy. Josie & Mrs Dewing apron, Mrs Greenough & Gabel Luerier mystery, Mrs Emerson handkerchiefs. Mrs L. M. Clark made ginger snaps.

The ladies have had a new iron sink put in the kitchen

Mrs Melan & Mrs Guernsey assisted for. Mrs Hardy & Lillian ice cream, The ladies gave the actors supper at 6-30, about 30 ate. They said it was a good supper. We did not go to the play The new Minister so Phil gave Hazel & Frankie Smith tickets.

Saturday Dec 13.

Fine day. Hattie came and swept the hall & stairs, front & back. I was glad to get that done. Mrs How & Kate were in they said the play was fine. After the play the ladies washed the dishes and got all cleaned up. 11-30 when they went home. After noon Jo was in a while and evening Mrs Petter & Kate.

Sunday Dec 14.

We were invited to go to Malen with Mr & Mrs Moore, but I was not feeling just like going so had to get excused. I feel so disappointed, they are going to Mrs Mrs George Moores. We were alone most of the day, I read Dr David aloud to Phil.

Monday Dec 15.

Busy morning, after noon Joe was in for an hour, evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 16

Great weather, Hattie came and washed the windows not very satisfactory it was too cold for that. Phil's mother came in, and evening Miss Todd and Caro C. C. had been to Manchester and bought a few things in Varicks for me.

Phil has a man yesterday and today fixing the tree's in the orchard, the know his business & gets 4.00 a day.

After noon

alone & evening

Kate came

down.

Wed, Dec 17.

Beautiful morning

Mrs Moore told Phil we were lucky as they had trouble going to Malen broke a spring, and one tire rotted all the way. They came home with George and

Thursday Dec 18

Beautiful day, like spring out this morning, but some cooler after noon. The Woman's Club met at the parlors. I was alone after noon until late than Mrs Kincaid came and showed me the pretty things she had made for Christmas. Kate went to the Depot and bought some things for Xmas. Evening she brought them down. I had a hard head ache. (cold morning) Friday Dec 19.

Another nice day. I had a busy morning, After noon Joe came in, and at quarter of five, mother, Georgia, Dorothy, Edith, and Marian Macomber came. Evening Mrs How, Kate, and Caro H. were in.

(8 above) Saturday Dec 20.

Coldest morning yet. We got along easy to day, as I ordered food from the other store. After noon the girls went to the Depot and did some errands. Caro H. went to Manchester and bought some books for me to give away.

Evening Kate & Caro were in. Caro to didn't work today this afternoon so she was in about five.

Georgia had the head ache all day, and

Sunday Dec 20
Warmer this morning

Charles came in after church, Ethel didn't go as her cold is bad. After noon Miss Todd and Jennie were in and Mr How & Kate later. Auntie May is sick - had Dr Dearborn this noon, billious, and at night mother had a distress time, we had Dr. C. Newell, called him about 9-30, he got her quarter of ten, stood until after eleven. Stowas'ent as bad as some she has had

Mrs. Seavey came near being killed
by an auto last Sunday. She just
stepped out of the way in time, felt and lost
three fingers and the pain

Monday Dec 22

Warm this morning, Mother is feeling better, she staid in bed until nine. After noon Kate and the girls went to Manchester, they got home about seven. Evening to bed early.

Tuesday Dec 23

Dark morning. Ethel and Mrs How was in about ten, After noon Josie was here, Georgia, Dorothy, + Marian went to the Depot, called on Mrs Kelley on W. Street. Evening Kate was in. Frank McCallum came this after noon, went back at six. He brought Raymond a gun

Wednesday Dec 24

Dark morning, began to rain last evening, and rained hard all night. After noon we got the turkey washed & ready to stuff, Helen came this noon and was down to see us, she will stay until Saturday or Sunday, Caro is going back with her. Auntie May is feeling better.

After our supper the children took the presents up to the house, then we all went up to the Christmas tree, Kate came and went with us, they had a pretty tree and good entertainment, Rob Richardson was Santa Claus and he was fine, we came home and put our presents on the table in the window we had a basket full and a lot on the floor, got to bed around ten.

Thursday Dec 25

Cloudy and half rained all day. We got up and had our presents before breakfast before we had the presents, We had some very nice ones. Georgia, Phil & I gave mother a string of jet beads, we think they are handsome, Phil gave me a beautiful gold bracelet, mother a raffia bag apron, and roaster, Georgia & Laimona and then I got a number more.

Fred came at eleven o'clock, Kate was down in evening, rained hard when she went home.

(Our turkey was fine and all the rest of the dinner came out fine)

Friday Dec 26

Snowed about all day, sleighs out after dinner. We were alone all day.

Mrs Moore came in from the seven o'clock car and borrowed my rubbers. She said it just poured in Boston. They went down to Malden yesterday morning, had a fine time with George M. and wife.

Saturday Dec 27

Rather cold morning, but proved to be a beautiful day. Helen and Caro went this afternoon. After dinner the girls took a look over to Mrs Todd they went in, and Mr Bartlett played for them, Then they went to the Dept. Georgia and Dorothy went up to see Kate, she was sick all night, didn't get up until 1.30 some thing she ate. Evening Ethel came up.

Sunday, Dec 28 (17 at 7.)

Cold morning, but bright and sunny. Phil's mother was down, and Charles came in after church. Rest of the day we were alone.

(Cold.) Monday Dec 29

Cold morning, but is bright and sunny. We had a busy morning, after noon Mrs Boyd, Ethel, Mrs How, Josie, and Lillian were, Ethel was teaching Georgia to crocheta coin purse. Evening Miss Eastman, Ethel and Charles were there, Georgia finished the bag.

Tuesday, Dec 30.

Warmer this morning. After noon we were alone, Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Dec 31

We were busy, Georgia swept & dusted so to leave the house clean, she sent a box home by parcel post, it will be easier than taking it with her. After noon Georgia went in to see Mrs Eaton, Jennie & Miss Todd came in to see her and say good bye.

Evening Marian went coasting on Clay Hill with Mary Sefton and some of the boys, they went last night to. I played plich with mother and Edith

Dorothy had her birth day cake to night as they go to Harvhill to morrow, it looked very pretty lighted

(1914)

15

(Cold) Thursday, Jan 1 1914.

I hope this will be a happy prosperous year for all of us.

Georgia had to send another package home this morning, could not get the clothes in suit cases.

We had a roast of pork for dinner that was fine, Phil had Mr Joslyn come and cut the pigs up, they are out in the summer kitchen, the pork looks fine, (Dorothy is fine today, she had several presents and is a happy child) At 3 o'clock they started for Haverhill mother went too, when Edith said good bye she cried and so did Georgia & I.

I hated to have them go, it was so lonesome after they went. Phil was here as it is a holiday, The store is closed this afternoon. Georgia is going home Saturday. Evening

Kate, Miss Ellis, and Auntie May were in, Phil & Charles went to masons.

(5 & 7 above) Friday Jan 2.

Coldest morning yet, Phil kept a lamp burning out where the pork is, a fire in kitchen stove, he left the doors open so the meat would not freeze. Cloudy and looks like a storm, Josie, Jennie, and Miss Todd were in, Jennie brought me part of her presents to see. Kate & Lillian went to Haverhill to buy coats for Carolyn and Mary. Evening to bed early.

Mother, Georgia and children went to Haverhill at 3:30 P.M.

This afternoon Phil packed the pork

1914

Saturday Jan 3.

Dark and cloudy. Hattie came and washed the kitchen floor and swept carpets for me. After noon alone, Evening Kate and Jennie were in.

Sunday Jan 4

Looks very much like snow, but it does not come. Mr Moore wanted Phil to go to Malden but Phil did not have a coat warm enough, Mr Mrs Moore, and Jan Pontus went, he went for his car. After church

Charles and Lillian were in, we had a pleasant visit with them, Ethel did not go to church. We had a late dinner and were alone the rest of the day. We heard Mr Moore go by about seven, it rained some and made it very slippery.

(Monday Jan 5)

Warm and fine day, but this morning the walking was bad, they put sand on the walks. Some trouble with the furnace at the district school so Carl & Gertrude didn't go this morning, but after dinner I saw Carl go. Gertrude came in before supper, and Mrs Angell spent the afternoon with me. Evening alone, letter from Georgia said they got home Sat afternoon they were glad to get them home.

School began

to day.

Tuesday Jan 6.

Louise is 25 to day.

Cold slippery morning

but they sanded well.

Mother & Ada came at

two but Ada went

home at five. Hattie

was here to supper,

evening Phil went

to the anaesthetics, mother

and were alone, we

were tired so went to

bed early.

Made at Fair 136 about

Snow Wednesday, Jan 7
When we got up it was snowing, just enough came to help the sleighing, has been partly cloudy all day. Ethel was in this morning, she is mending on a cream damask cloth dress, must get it done for gentlemen's night next week, it will be pretty I think. Josie was in after dinner, Thimble B. met but we didn't see many yet.

Phil's mother and Kate were in about five the first time Mrs. How has been in for one week, she was feeling pretty well. Evening they repeated the New Minister at Derry for benefit of district nurse. Kate & Jennie went.

Thursday Jan 8
Cloudy & some snow, Morning Ethel was in, after noon Jennie & Josie and evening we were alone. I read From the Car behind by Eleanor Ingram, I liked it very much. Phil went to the masons.

Friday Jan 9
Dark, stormy looking morning. Caro sick with headache, came in a little after nine, got along all right the rest of the day. After noon Josie came in, and evening mother, Ethel & I went to Sociable, rained some when we went and when we came home, not many out, but a fine supper, Mrs. Moore was with us all the evening, and they brought us ^{mother & I} home in the auto. Charles & Ethel came in for a while.

Committee Mrs. Corson, Gurney, Meloen Emerson, and Alexander.

Katie Tracy's birth day. (67)

Saturday, Jan 10

Stormy, rain & snow, last of after noon the sun came out. Morning mother & I were quite busy, After noon Miss Eaton & Jozie were in, Harry has gone to Candia, last morning Mr Stearns cut his leg while working in the woods, he came near bleeding to death was more comfortable yesterday.

We invited Gertrude and Caro to supper and spend the evening we played whist, Caro and I were five behind. We had steak, baked potatoes, hot biscuit, bread, ~~cake~~ chocolate pie, custard pie and tea.

Sunday Jan 11

Colder this morning, but the sun is shining. Charles came in after church, & Jennie & Miss Todd were in after dinner & Kate in evening, cold night but bright moon.

Monday Jan 12.

Cold & slippery today, Jo was in this morning and evening after noon, a snow

Today Harry's father cut his leg in the woods, he was alone, and came near bleeding to death, Harry went over Sat, his father is more comfortable, but not out of danger yet, as Dr Foster said there was danger of the wound bleeding again. Harry came home last night and Jo is planning to go over Wed & home Thurs.

Evening we were alone, letter from Saco said all was well but Mr Seary he had a cold.

Cold but yet 13 below at our door
and 15 at the house so Mrs ^{Howe} ~~Howe~~ said. 19

Tuesday Jan 13

Well this is a very cold disagreeable morning 13 below at our door. Phil kept the wood fires going all night, he staid up until nearly twelve, then was up at half past three, it was 8 below then. Jo has just been in, she thinks it fine out, last night they had their window wide open and the quilt was all ice when they waked up.

Our windows are all frost, I hope this spell wont last long, the wind blows so hard, it blew all night

After noon about four Jennie & Gertrude were in, Jennie said it was warmer here than at this house or Kates. Evening we were alone. Such a terrible cold wind the schools closed, couldnt get heat enough.

About like yesterday Wednesday Jan 14.

The wind blew by spells all night. Phil kept the fires going as last night, After he opened the store he called up and said they had a bad fire at W. Derry, had help from here and Manchester, The Adams Memorial Building, Dr Newell went by calling fire, so did Jo Bartlett, but we didnt hear them and I am glad to Phil had just got to sleep probably, as he came to bed he heard the alarm, he spoke about it. Jo was in she did not go to Canada, too cold for that trip.

Ethel and Hattie were in just at five Auntie May and Mr How just stepped in before bed time, the ~~the~~ rest of time we were alone.

Thursday Jan 15

Warmer this morning and every one is thankful I guess. Phil kept the fires as he has the last two nights, at 3-30 it was zero. Some cloudy looks like snow, the sleighing is fine. Bert Simonds froze his ear's riding to the car Tuesday morning had freeze they told us. Harry's father is doing well, go telephones every morning. { Leoro & Gertrude have come home again this is the third day of no school.

After noon Phil's mother came in, Evening Ethel came in on her way to the parlor to show her new dress, it looked very nice. Charles had a cold so did not go.

Friday Jan 16.

Moderated a good deal. Go out in this morning. After noon I finished reading (Barbee Jock by Amy McLaren fine I call it, then I went down stairs for a while. Evening Kate was down, first time since last Sunday.

Saturday Jan 17.

Cloudy today, sun did shine a little bit. Ethel was in this morning, after noon Miss Todd was in, Evening we were alone.

Sunday Jan 18

Beautiful winter day. Alone all day, Mr. How was in as we were having lunch so he had a piece of pie, and cup of tea.

Monday Jan 19.

This is a beautiful day, looks like storm. Mrs. How was in this morning. After noon go was in and evening Lillian

Tuesday, Jan 20

Sputing snow this morning, and kept up a fine snow all day. After noon & evening alone. I was down stairs part of the after noon.

Snow - Wednesday Jan 21

When we got up it looked as though we were going to get a terror of a storm. No school in town, but it looks snow as though it was about done, 9-30 A.M. It did clear away, and was a nice after noon. Lillian & Mrs Hardy were in evening Jennie & Gertrude were in for a time, we played whist another and Gertrude came out ahead.

Thursday Jan 22.

Beautiful day, We had a turkey dinner
and invited Auntie May down. After-noon
Phil's mother and Kate were in, Evening
to bed early, cold. To night.

13 below zero) Friday Jan 23.

Cold this morning but the wind does not blow, so it doesn't seem so bad. Ethel was in a minute, after noon I was down with Caro for two hours, evening mother & I were alone, when Phil came up stairs he told us that Mr & Moody & Fred George had bought out Mr Hough. I was surprised to hear that.

Saturday Jan 24

45 degrees warmer this morning, feels like rain and spring. We have been busy all the A.M. Ethel was in just to say hello. After noon Kate & Jo were in, Kate got a new black serge suit in Manchester yesterday. Evening it rained hard so mother & I were alone.

Rev Mr Poque of Allon Bay preached as a
candidate

Sunday Jan 25

Well this is a fine bright morning but the rain of last night took the snow, it is down to the icy bottom. Charles came in after church, and later in the day Mr How and Auntie May, Evening I read aloud in Gold, the book I gave Phil for Christmas (11 above) Monday Jan 26

Cloudy looks like snow this morning, it began to snow at noon, and kept it up for the after noon, Jo was up, Georgia sent my books The Younger Set by Robert Chambers and The House in Cherry St. Evening mother & I read.

Tuesday Jan 27

Dark day, the sun didn't shine all day, and the trees were frost and snow. Ethel was up in morning and Kate at noon, she has a bad cough. After noon Blanche came over, Harry & Jo had gone to Manchester, Harry got a telephone telling him they were taking his father to Manchester to the Sacred Heart Hospital so Jessie & Harry went up at three. Evening we were alone.

Wednesday Jan 28.

Beautiful spring like day, Jo was over this morning, they got up there fifteen minutes before his father, John was with him, he has a bone sore on his leg, and they will have to operate right away.

After noon Jo and Mrs Kincaid were in, evening Kate came down, she has a bad cold and cough.

Mr Robie took out
the wagon this
afternoon

Fire in Manchester, Barton's and Folcom's and the Bank } 23

Thursday Jan 29

Warm muggy day and dark all day. Phil went to the Depot at 10-25 and after going to the Bank he went to Manchester got home at 3. Very bad fire, five engines on the street. Hattie was in, she said Kate had Dr Newell this morning.

Evening we were alone, mother & I played rummy, horrid name for a game.

Friday Jan 30

Still partly cloudy and warm, air is better than yesterday, and mother feels better, Phil's mother has been shut in another week or more with a cold. After noon Jo was in, and Hattie was here to supper, she staid until 7-30, a little later Lillian came in for awhile.

Saturday Jan 31

Last day of Jan, and storming, it began near eight, and it has been snow and sleet all the morning.

Caro and her mother went to Manchester. Caro got us an alarm clock, ours is worn out. Mrs Eaton got her eyes fitted to glasses. Caro, H. and Gertrude went to Haverhill. Evening we were alone.

Sunday Feb 1

Caro and her mother went to day, to Harlow and Ethel

were in after church.

Afternoon about dark Phil's

mother came in, the first time for days.

Evening alone.

Monday Feb 2

Christmas Day and

fair and bright all

day, it certainly was

fine. Jessie & Miss

Todd were in.

Evening Ethel

came in to

wait for Charles

Tuesday Feb 3.

Cloudy day. Nattie came in and fixed our stair carpet, she was here until after noon. Jennie was in a while and evening Lillian was down. Visitation at mason quite a number from Nashua in auto's, Phil came home early as he was not feeling just right.

Wednesday Feb 4.

A miserable morning foggy and muggy, but cleared away by noon, and was a beautiful after noon mother and Mrs Eaton went to the Thimble Bee. Twenty five out, Evening alone again.

Thursday Feb 5.

Better feeling morning, partly cloudy.

Blanche was in and brought home a book for borrowed, and later Kate came down, she was feeling better, she said Tom had a terrible cold. Evening we were alone.

Friday Feb 6

Rather cold and disagreeable, began to snow near night, and evening stormed hard.

after noon Jo was in and evening we were alone, mother & I play rummy evenings when alone.

Saturday Feb 7

Didn't seem as cold this morning, but we had rain and sleet through the day

No body in to see us, so we read mother embroidered, I visited Caro in after noon, evening rummy for a while wind blew hard in night.

Sunday Feb 8

Rather cold, windy and awful icy walking this morning, but the sun shines part of the time. Charles came in after church, he liked the minister very much. The minister was from Springfield Mass.

Hattie was in about five, Mr Brigham invited company to lunch after meeting to meet the minister, Mrs & Mrs How were invited, but she did not go. After meeting Kate came in, she feels better, but Tom has a very hard cold.

Cold 85/10 above Monday Feb 9

Ethel came in about ten, she said it was very cold and bad walking. After noon Miss Todd & Josie were here, and after supper Caro How brought in the mail, she has a bad cold.

Tuesday Feb 10

4 above, but bright and sunny.

(Caro C. says Dr Sanders case comes up today, I hope he gets a good run. After-noon Geo Bampton was up, he and Phil came up stairs for an hour or more, then we had auntie May, Phil's mother, Ethel & Lillian in. Geo came up to stay at Ethel's and Charles, Phil was down there until twelve. Mother and I were alone.

zero at Mt Hood Cold this A.M. Wednesday Feb 11

I think it colder than yesterday, it seems so in the house. After noon I was down stairs, evening we played cards, we were alone. Phil said it was a cold night.

Mr Robie has the
furnace out again

16 below at our door.

Thursday Feb 12

Cold and the wind is rough, Mr How rang the no school bell. We are sorry that Mr Robie had to go out. After noon I was down stairs awhile to wake up, Miss Todd came in so I came back, we got a post card with Robert, Frank Jr and Bessie to Lark, they are getting quite big children. Evening alone.

Caro H. is used up with a cold, probably won't go to school to morrow, No school there to day.

8 below at the ^{port} Friday Feb 13

Cold enough this morning, but not as cold as yesterday. Ethel, Jo & Kattie were in after dinner, and Phil's mother came in for a few minutes, evening mother, Ethel & I went to the sociable, a very few out but a nice supper and entertainment. Mrs Hardy was chairman. with Miss Bartley, Mrs Pollard Mrs Ramsey and I don't know the other. helpers. Charles & Ethel staid awhile after we got home.

Snow. Saturday Feb 14

Snowing in great shape this morning. Mother & I had valentines from Edith and Dorothy. This has been the greatest snow storm we have had in Derry for a long time, the electric car's had a hard time from the middle of the fore noon on, the wind blew a gale and the air was so full of snow we could hardly see the car at one time.

Caro C. was at home with a head ache we were alone all day as about every body was snow bound. Mr How staid at P.A. all day.

Dr Walter Sanders got \$15.00
fifteen thousand dollars from the Boston & Maine

Sunday Feb 15

It is a beautiful morning over head, but the snow is piled up on the ground. Sam Tewkesbury has been around with the plow so the go to church people can get out. Mr How and Phil had a lot of shoveling to do. No one went to church from this family. (Mrs Eaters chimney burnt out today, pretty hot for a while, but a good job done) I worry about ours. Haro was in about five, and Auntie May & Mr How later.

(11 below) Monday Feb 16

This was the coldest morning in the house seems as though we never would get warm, it looks like more snow but I hope not, think there is enough. It did snow some in after noon and first of the evening. Mr How came in with our Saco letter, they were frozen up two mornings, and Edith wrote she never saw so much snow. (I had a card from my cousin Ida Barkis of San Francisco saying aunt Eliza was in the hospital but was better, she had been very ill.)

Tuesday Feb 17

Warmer this morning in the house, & the sun is shining. Mrs How was in about four, and Kate & Gertrude in evening, cold tonight. Gertrude is having a hard time with chubblains

Wednesday, Feb 18

From 4 at our window &

16 below. It is certainly a cold

February. Ethel

came up with

her sewing glen

noon and Kate

came in a

minute on

her way to

E Derry.

Evening Phil

went to E Derry.

to the basket

ball game

Thursday Feb 19.

Snowed all day but light fluffy snow. We were alone all day and evening. Mother finished my center piece, it will cover our table in sitting room, and is handsome, she put a good many stitches in it.

Friday Feb 20

Pleasant morning, still looks as though the storm was not over. Ethel was in just a few minutes, this afternoon she goes to Manchester with her mother, they will go to the mills at Gofffalls Ethel will get cloth for a suit. Jo and Ethel Kate were in evening alone. Phil, Charles and Mr Alexander went to E Derry to the basket ball game.

Saturday Feb 21

Beautiful day after the cold and storm. Phil got out on the bay window and shook the snow off, the window leaked.

After noon Jo was in - just a little while and evening Miss Todd and Kate were played whist.

(looks like storm) Sunday Feb 22.

10 below in some places. We had to Charles, Ethel Lillian, Mr Moore, Mr How, Hattie, Jennie in and evening Mr & Mrs How, and auntie Gray.

Monday Feb 23.

No school to day, but the store kept open, Hattie was in, but the rest of the day we were alone.

Opa letter from Saco said they had another real fire scare, Mrs Seavey struck a match and somehow set the lace curtain a fire, George and Irving happened to be there, George knocked out the upper part of the window, the shade and curtain was completely burned, and the art square in two or three places, today the boys were at home.

Tuesday Feb 24

Cold, & above at our window. We were alone all day & evening. We had to play running.

Wednesday Feb 25

Zero, morning rather warm, and after noon Miss Todd brought in a book, before she came mother and I went down and staid with Caro a spell. Evening alone, about six we saw a hay rack load of P.A. students start for Hampstead to play basket ball.

Thursday Feb 26

I believe it is a little warmer, for several mornings we have had our breakfast without a lamp, the days are so much longer.

The snow doesn't settle much it has been so cold, This certainly has been a very cold winter since the first of Jan.

I heard the boys & girls come about one o'clock. After noon mother went in to see Mrs Eaton, I went down stairs, Jo was in on her way to the Woman's Club, Mrs Sanders' How, Emerson and Mrs Gilbert Hood were hostesses. Evening Kate was down.

They said down stairs it was 5 below this morning.

Friday Feb 27.

Beautiful morning. After noon mother took her black silk dress in to Mrs Peltie's, she wants it made in one piece, and the sleeves made over, later in after noon Mrs Eaton came in, and evening we were alone.

Saturday Feb 28.

Fine day, Phil, Mr Robie & Caro have been taking account of the stock. We were alone all day until six when Ethel came up, she has a terrible cold, has'ent been out since Tuesday, Charles has been at home sick to day. District school closed yesterday for two weeks, and Gertrude went home.

Rain - Sunday March 1

It is raining hard, and the wallowing is horrid so sloppy. Mr How came in on his way from church, he said it was very bad out, needless to say we were alone all day. In the afternoon and evening the wind blew a gale and the rain came in torrents, Auntie May went up & mixed the bread, the electric lights went out and all that depended on them were in darkness, they came on between 4-30 & 5. Phil got wet through once, but had to go out after Auntie May with the lantern. Mr How went to his knee's coming down from the academy. It seemed at one time our bay window would get smashed.

Monday March 2

It is not storming this morning, but will before many hours. Mother went over and tried on her dress, she is much pleased with it. Katie was in to see us. We got a long letter from Edith, Georgia had a headache.

The brook is higher than it has been for fourteen years. Feb 13 - 1900 was the great freshet we had. We were living in the Philinton house then.

(Rain) Tuesday Mar 3.

Began to rain last evening, and is still coming, but nothing like Sunday. Afternoon Josie came in, & evening Mr & Mrs How and Kate were here. Mrs John Chase came last night (to Hildreth Hall.)

Mrs How had a letter from Helen, she wrote they made 1250 ^{doughnuts} ~~doughnuts~~ last Saturday, I don't see how they do so much.

Wednesday Mar 4.

Beautiful morning. Mrs Eaton & Ethel have been in. (Jennie B. has gone down to see Lu went this morning) Afternoon mother, Mrs Eaton, and Mrs Angell went to the Thrift Store at Harriett Newells, quite a number out, Evening we were alone.

Thursday Mar 5.

A little cooler, but a fine morning. Mattie was in. Mrs Taylor is moving back to EdDerry opposite the school with Max Wigger, she has been at Mr Bingham this winter. Afternoon we were alone and evening Kate was down.

Friday Mar 6

Snow to day, the trees were beautiful Afternoon I was down stairs, and evening we were alone.

Some sleigh out this after noon

Mrs Frank Parsons is dead

Phil's mother got a card from cousin May 5 nights

Saturday Mar 7.

Some cloudy day, we had a busy morning as we had to get ready for our dinner party, Tomorrow is mother's birth day and we invited Phil's father & mother, Ethel & Charles to tea and evening. We had roast beef, onions, cranberry sauce, mashed potatoes, hot biscuit celery and radishes, apple pie, cake pie, american cream and tea. Every thing came out fine, and they all enjoyed it I think, late mother & Ethel, Charles & I played whist, they were three ahead when we stopped, Kate was down. Mother got two birth day cards in morning, after noon material for waist from Georgia and children, I got sofa pillow, then at seven mother got 11 cards and after noon some in all 21. I had Hattie come and help with dishes. Louise telephoned mother and sent a beautiful bunch of violets.

Sunday Mar 8.

Partly cloudy this morning. Mother is 80 years old today and very smart Charles was in this morning, after noon Mrs Petter came in and brought mother a plant youth and old age it is called. evening Mrs How, auntie May, and Kate were here.

Monday, Mar 9.

Some cooler this morning. Mother got 8 more cards and a letter from Louise. Ruth has been sick in bed for a week with catarrhal jaundice L. said she was in bed feeling quite as well Saturday. (Hattie was in) After noon I wrote letters and went down stairs. Evening Jennie & Grace Todd were in. (Jennie brought gold beads while in Boston I am so glad she has them) I was sick all the evening, Hattie was here to supper.

(16 above) Tuesday Mar 10

Cold morning, I didn't do much but lie on the couch all day, I don't know when I have done such a thing, Kate and Hattie were in about ten, H. was in twice in fore noon and once after dinner, Kate & Josie were in after noon, and evening Jennie, Miss Todd and Mr & Mrs How were in. Mother got more cards one from the M.E. minister

Wednesday Mar 11

Beautiful day, Lillian and Hattie were in after noon Josie & Ethel were in. Evening Kate was down,

Well the break has come between Phil and Mr Robie, and Mr Robie has got through. Leon will help out, take the lunches and do any thing he is asked to do.

Thursday Mar 12.

Cold day, Mrs How & Hattie were in this morning, Mrs Kincaid Josie & Ethel after noon, and Kate in evening. Phil got along all right this morning, and Leon went with him this after noon.

Mrs How's birth day) Friday Mar 13

From 8 to 16 above. I staid down stairs until Caro came at eight, Leon will do well I believe. After noon Josie was in, and evening mother, Ethel & I went to the buffet lunch at the parlour, mother and I did not eat as they had oyster stew.

Male quartette was fine. C. Sifton, R. Richardson, Mr Clark, and Mr H. Bidelvial.

Mrs Frank Warren died this after noon at the home at the lake.

Rev David Jack of Winslow is preacher Mar 15.

Saturday, Mar 14.

A very nice day. We were busy all the morning. Hattie was in just noon time, after noon Kate and Mrs J C Chase was in, evening Hattie came in for a few minutes. Miss Ellis is having a party, she invited the C. E. S. and others. Kate went. I expect they will have a pleasant time.

Sunday Mar 15

This morning looks like rain. Phil has a bad cold, he sat in the chair half the night, he coughed so, if he tried to lie down.

About eleven last night the fire alarm blew, we haven't heard what it was.

After noon Harriett Chase Newell and Henry were in and evening Charles, Ethel, and Miss Todd, they liked Mr Jack very much.

Monday Mar 16.

Dark and disagreeable this morning, Phil is feeling better, and is out on the team.

They got along all right, after noon Kate was in and evening we were alone.

Georgia letter came at seven, she sent pictures of Dorothy and doll carriage, and one Edith & Dorothy together, that I am going to send to aunt Eliza.

Tuesday Mar 17

Fine day, after noon Josie, Mrs Waller King and Kate were in, and evening we were alone.

Mrs Frank Warren was buried from the M. E Church this after noon

-Lant and Gertrude
came this after noon

Snow Wednesday Mar 18.

Snowed very hard in morning the men were covered, Kate went to the Depot with out rubbers, so she got caught. After noon Jennie & Miss Todd were in and evening Miss Whipple.

Colder Thursday Mar 19.

Bright and windy, Leon went around and took the orders, Mrs How and Kate were in, lots to do for the dinner to morrow. Kate has charge of it. Evening alone.

Friday Mar 20

Cold day, Mother went up to the parlors at 8-30, staid until middle of the after noon, she had a real good time, and didn't get any more tired than she would have at home, Evening Kate was down, they didn't have as many as they expected at the dinner, Mr Marinar thought there would be a crowd, they fed around 50.

It was teachers institute

Saturday Mar 21

Busy morning Ethel was in a minute, after noon Mrs Campbell called and evening Miss Todd and Kate.

Sunday Mar 22

Cold disagreeable day, mother feels cured up with her cold, after noon Mrs How came down and staid until evening, then Charles, Ethel and Mr How were here.

(Cold morning) Monday Mar 23.

Mother feels better and did her washing, Hattie was in this morning, and after noon and evening Kate.

Some warmer through the day.

(Still freezing) Tuesday Mar 24

Caro Clark's birthday. After dinner Ethel was up, later Miss Anderson and Kate were in, and about eight in evening Mr & Mrs B Sefton came down, we were glad to see them, and feel complimented as he very seldom goes out. We had a good game of whist, Charles & mother, Lillian & I.

In the Saco letter Edith wrote she would like to come to Derry this vacation so I sent her a letter this noon, telling her if her mother & father would let her come uncle Phil would meet her in Lawrence. We hope they will let her come, but doubt it.

Wednesday Mar 25-

Beautiful morning, all though it was cold early. (This is Jennie Bartlett's birth day, she has gone to Londonderry for the day.

After noon and evening alone.

Ethel went down to Lu Bampton this morning will come home Sunday.

I got an awful fright when mother fell, she hurt her elbow, how very thankful we are she didn't break a bone, she had a narrow escape. We had roast pork for dinner and invited Hattie. Kate was down after supper.

Thursday Mar 26
Mother tripped and fell flat on the kitchen floor
caught her foot in couch cover)
Busy all the morning

Friday Mar 27

Beautiful day, Hattie did some sweeping for me, Mother felt better than we expected she would after the shaking up she got. Jennie and Lillian were in before supper. Mother was sick about all the after noon with distress in her stomach, got relief about 5:30. Evening we were alone.

Saturday Mar 28.

Cold storm rain and snow, Mother does not feel well today, I don't wonder after the past two days.

After noon Hattie came in, later mother began to have a terrible pain in her left side, like a knife, about nine Phil telephoned for Dr Charles Newell, he came and made an examination, but didn't find anything serious. I was afraid she had broken a rib. She was so sore, he left tablets for us to give her every hour and the other every half hour, but not wake her to give them, Phil set up until after twelve, Dr Charles is coming tomorrow, I went to bed about eleven.

Sunday Mar 29.

Cold dark day, Mother feels better this morning, the same as about gone. The doctor came, but hasn't got to come again, mother feels all gone of course, as she hasn't eaten much of anything since last

Thursday noon, Carl &

Lillian, Mr How and

Auntie May were in before

Phil and I had our dinner.

Kate came down

in evening

Sarah Couch moved up to Mr Bingham's
to day, she has the room Mrs Taylor had.

Stormy Monday, Mar 30

Mother feels better today, although she is
shaky and weak, she staid in bed until
eight, Kate, Ethel, & Hattie were in morning
and Kate was down again in after noon.
Evening we were alone.

Ethel bought a 36 inch center piece for
mother to work for me, it is a beauty,
and lots of work in it so many little
holes in it and I do like them.

Georgia wrote all as well as usual,
she cleaned her attic last week.

Rained snowed and hailed today.

Tuesday Mar 31

Beautiful day, the trees were handsome
this morning all ice, but the sun soon
took that, Hattie, Ethel, and Mrs How were
in this morning, after noon Jennie came
in and evening alone, mother & I played
rummy awhile.

Wednesday Apr 1

Tom's birth day, beautiful morning, but
after noon rained, Mrs Eaton, Mrs Angell
and mother went in to Jennie to the Thimble B
33 there counting Jennie & Miss Todd, I
felt mean and staid at home, Evening
Jennie & Gertrude were in, mother
played rummy with them, Mr Bartlett
came home and played for the ladies.

Thursday, Apr 2

Miserable dark day. Mother felt better
than for a week, she made biscuits and
casserole, Hattie, Mrs Todd and Mrs How
were in. After noon alone, Evening Ethel
was up.

Mr C. Charles Pettie came
home today after eight months in the Elliott Hospital.
He walks with out a cane.

Masons had a visitation and auntie May scolloped oysters, made rolls and boiled ham, Phil got home at eleven, he said it was a success, then they were rehearsing for the play in Association Hall, and the Thaidian Club had the parlors, Kate helped them out. So that building was a busy place.

Friday Apr 3.

Snow this morning. After noon cleared away. Mrs Boyd, Ethel, Jo and Hattie were in. Evening mother, Mrs How and Mrs Frank Kincaid went to the play Cranberry Corners, I was alone. We got mother's trunk all packed to start to morrow morning for Sac.

Cold 18° Saturday Apr 4. 20 above. Phil and I didn't hear mother when she got home last night, she said it was about 11-30, she enjoyed it very much. This is a nice morning to start for home, Phil went to the depot with mother and got her trunk checked, Mr Arthur Emerson went down to Boston so he was going to see she got off at S. Lawrence all right. Mrs Eator, Kate, Hattie and Phil's mother were in this morning after noon Jo, Jennie and Hattie and evening Kate, Miss Todd and Ethel, so I was not alone much.

Sunday Apr 5

Snowed quite fast when I got up, is cloudy at noon. I miss mother very much, am anxious to hear from Georgia.

Charles came in after church, Mr Robertson of Chesham preached. Mr & Mrs How and Aunt May were in later. We had snow squalls all day.

Monday Apr 6.

Fine day, but cool air. I had a busy morning. After noon alone and evening Kate was down. Caro H. brought in my Saco Letter. Mother got up to the house without thier seeing her. Edith was playing on the piano and mother rapped on the window. They got a surprise all right. Mother got on all right, sat with a lady going to Portland. I got a card from Edith at seven A.M. so I knew she got there safe.

Tuesday Apr 7.

Snow again, the ground is white this morning. Hattie came in thinking of cleaning up stairs, but it is too dark and cold. After noon Jennie came in and evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 8

Dark showery day. After noon I sent the Easter cards, later Phil's mother & Kate were in. Mrs Lowell & Carl went out to dinner today for the first time. She has been sick for a long time. Yesterday Jennie said

Mr Robie was taking his meals at Edna Fineman's. Walter Donovan at Mr Burleigh's.

Evening alone until Phil came up.

Thursday Apr 9

Rained hard last night, but is trying to clear off this morning, and it was a pleasant morning, but after noon it was cloudy and cold.

Morning Mrs How and Kate were in, After noon Jo, Mrs Kincaid, & Hattie, evening Kate & Ethel, Phil & Auntie had a banquet to get for the Chapter, Scolloped oysters, ham, rolls, coffee cake and ice cream, Phil bought three cineraria's to put on the table, Leon helped him, they were all through by 10-30, Charles came for Ethel.

Kate & Ethel saw in the Globe that Mr Newell's twin in Portsmouth was dead

Friday Apr 10

Bright and cool. Morning Mary, after noon Josie, Ethel & Lillian were in and evening Hattie, Kate, Jennie, Gertrude & Caro. Auntie May came in just a minute. I got several Easter cards and a letter from Edith. Uncle Charles has resigned get through Saturday, he has been master mechanic for 25 years, He wants to buy a farm I hear.

Then little Charles gets through on the York D. paper said some thing about his going to Boston.

I have been reading
The Eye of L read by
Payne Colverine.

I like it very
much
Colverine.

Rules next forty days

Saturday Apr 11

Bright, cool and wind blows hard.

Hattie came swept sitting room & hall and washed kitchen oil cloth. Ethel was in. After-noon I was down stairs with Leon a while, Evening Miss Todd Mrs How and Ethel were here.

Sunday Apr 12.

Easter Sunday, bright and fair, the air is cool and it is rather breezy. Jennie Miss Todd, Raymond and Harvey Fumier came after some of our plants, they took six of them. After church Charles & Ethel were in, Phil had a ride with Mr Moore in the new automobile. A little after three Mr Moore called and told me to put on my coat and take a ride.

Mr & Mrs Moore, Mrs Pontius, the little boy and my self. We couldn't go far from the macadamized road, but we had a fine ride, was out two hours, at the last the wind blew hard. About six we had a very hard wind. Evening, Phil & I were alone.

Monday Apr 13

Cold 18 to 20 above. Hattie washed 10 windows for me this morning, after noon alone, I went down stairs.

Evening Caro H. and Lillian were in, Letter from home all well.

Tuesday Apr 14

Cold about the same as yesterday
 busy all the morning, Hattie, Ethel
 and Mrs Petter were in, Hattie went
 up to open the house for Mrs Underhill
 and Dorothy. Mrs Petter came in
 and tried on my house dresses, they
 are plain, but will do. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 15

Cold, Joe was over in the afternoon
 and evening Gertrude came in
 when she went home it snowed and
 hailed, great weather for April.

(Snow) Thursday Apr 16.

Fast Day and the ground is white
 with snow, stormed some this morning
 The store is closed for the day. Ethel was
 up after dinner, and Mr How in
 evening, it has stormed some all
 day, but not bad at night, they gave
 Cranberry Corners at Chester to night,
 about 12-30 we heard two electric
 go by.

Friday Apr 17

Warmer and a beautiful day, (but
 last night was the limit, my feet
 were so cold I could not sleep.) This
 morning Kate and Mrs How were in
 Kate has been having the tooth ache,
 and Phil's mother was not feeling well.
 After noon I rested then went down
 stairs for a while. Evening Miss Todd
 Katharine & Kate were in

Caro Hows birth day.

Saturday Apr 15.

Beautiful day. Our sitting room fire went out but Phil built it again, I am going to commune with the oil stove, Phil & Leon brought it out of mothers room, and I cleaned it. I am glad to let the kitchen fire go out. Ethel and Phil's mother were in. Ethel got her suit last night Mrs Brown at W Derry made it. I got a long letter from Ada this a.m. After noon alone and evening. Mrs Petter brought in my three house dresses, Mr Murrian preaches to morrow so they had a few go up to Mr Berrigans to meet him and his wife, Mrs & Mrs How came in here after wards, they had a pleasant time.

(Hot) Sunday Apr 19.

When Phil went to church it was 80 out at the door. Ethel wore her new suit and I thought she looked very nice. After church Charles & Ethel were in vesper service at 4-30 Phil, Charles & Ethel went. Phil & Charles went down to the house Ethel came in here, Mrs & Mrs How & Lillian were in. While the folks were at vesper Charles brother Jim was here in an auto. five in the car. Hattie was in twice they had quite a family guests day and to day.

Very hot all day.

Monday Apr 20

Cloudy and some showers, not as hot as yesterday. After noon Jennie & Kate were in a minute before going to the Depot. Evening alone.

Tuesday Apr 21

Cold day, Kate went to Andover this noon, then to Whitman Mass. Fattie was in, and evening alone.

My letter from Georgia said Dorothy was sick, and they thought she was going to have the measles. Mr Peavey was used up all day Sunday. I got a letter from Sadi Clark, a private one.

Wednesday Apr 22

Still cold, and some cloudy and windy. Morning Phil's mother came in a minute, after noon Jo & Blanch were in and evening Jennie,

Gertrude and Ethel were with me, Phil had to build up the sitting room fire this A.M. thinks we will keep it now for a while.

Thursday Apr 23

Phil's birthday, It is a bright cool morning. After noon Jo was in on her way to the club. Evening alone.

Got letter from Edith telling us that Dorothy is very sick with the measles and Mr Peavey is sick in bed.

Dorothy is out of her head

Monday got letter from Aunt Eliza, she is better, but was very sick, is with Flora now. She expressed a wish for maple sugar, so Phil got some and sent it by express.

(Josie birth day)

Friday Apr 24

Still cold and windy, Josie was over this afternoon, and Phil's mother and Mattie were in evening alone.

Saturday Apr 25.

a little warmer, but cloudy. A letter from Georgia tells us Dorothy is very sick out of her head and then has pneumonia with the measles, Mr Seavey they don't think will live. I am so anxious to hear again from them. Ethel was up after dinner, Evening Jennie & Miss Todd came in. We did not hear from Saco.

Sunday Apr 26.

Cold rainy day, and rained hard all day. Mr How & Charles were in after church, just at night Charles came back with a piece Ethel cut from the Globe saying Mr Seavey died yesterday morning.

Monday Apr 27.

Still cold and raining, Alone afternoon went down stairs for a little, before supper Ethel came in, Kate came at seven, later she came down to see if we heard from Saco, but we did not. Kate had a pleasant week, staid two nights with Mrs Harry Prescott, the rest of time in Whitman.

Mr Seavey was buried today

Mr Samuel Seavey died Apr 25 -
78 years old.

Tuesday Apr 28

Warmer but can't decide to clear off
This morning Mrs How, Ethel & Kate
were in. Kate saw in the Globe that
Mr Seavey was buried yesterday.

After noon Jennie, Jocie, Mrs How and
Ethel were in, (I got my letter
from Georgia, Dorothy's temperature was
one degree from normal, but her lungs
had not cleared, the doctor said there
was no need of worrying if they
were careful of her, mother was all
right, Mrs Seavey had a bad cold,
Georgia hoped that she and Edith
would not have the measles, and I
hope Georgia will not, it would be
better for Edith to have them now.
Mr Seavey was down stairs a week
to day, he was determined to go down
to the stable, Mrs Seavey locked the
door to keep him in, he never came
down stairs again.

Wednesday Apr 29

Very dark and raining, our fire
has gone out and I think we will
let it stay out and use the oil
heater, if the sun shines it will
be warm I feel sure. Ethel, Jo, & Kate
are over to Jennie's making candy for
May Breakfast, Mrs Harry Smith is helping
them. Evening alone.

Died in Saco, Me. Ruth Hanson eight years,
uncle Charles & Louise's fourth child

Thursday, Apr 30

Rainy morning, but is trying to clear
off this after noon. All are busy getting ready
for tomorrow morning, so I have been
alone.

Friday May 1

Beautiful but cold wind, Mr Moore &
Dick Bartlett seen this auto's with
people for breakfast. Ethel came in after
she got through and after noon Kate,
Josie, Jannie, Mrs How and Ethel were
in, Evening Miss Todd was in.

I got a letter from Georgia, Dorothy had
a little pull back, got to tired, the doctor
said Georgia must be very careful or she
would have a relapse of pneumonia,

Ruth Hanson uncle Charles & Louise's
fourth child died Thursday morning at
four o'clock, Georgia didn't know the
particulars only she had the measles,
Phyllis was sick with them too.

Saturday May 2

Warmer today, after noon Josie was
over, and evening Phil mother & Kate
were here.

Sunday May 3.

Beautiful this morning, after church
Mr How, Ethel & Charles were in, Evening
Mrs How was down a while, then I read
out loud to Phil

Charles & Ethel went to an
auto ride with Mr & Mrs Ben Low

The ladies made
about 5.98 at the
May Breakfast

Monday May 4

Beautiful day, Ethel was in this A.M. they had a lovely ride, went to Milford. After noon Hattie was in, and evening Kate & Miss Todd. Georgia wrote Dorothy slept well Sunday night, and did not cough as much this morning.

Friday the pneumonia went from her right lung to the left, the doctor said she was doing satisfactory, but the lung had not wholly cleared.

He told Mrs Seavey they didn't realize what a sick child she had been. Dorothy wanted much Phil to send her cookies and wafers.

Tuesday May 5

Rain and cold to day in the house. Morning we sent Dorothy the box of cookies. After noon Ethel came in to wait for the car.

Evening Phil went to the masons, and Libby came down, she staid until twenty minutes of eleven, rained hard.

Wednesday May 6

Not a bad day, cleared away and was fine. After noon had some mending to do, Evening Kate came down.

Thursday May 7

Beautiful day, Jo was in a minute on her way to the club. Evening alone Jennie and Mrs How were in

Phil is going to harness the wagon. We & Leon have brought it up in the back.

Dorothy was going to be dressed today,
all most three weeks

Friday May 8.

Cold, foggy day. Ethel was in a few minutes, Evening alone.

Saturday May 9

Beautiful day after yesterday. Busy all the morning, had a letter from Georgia mother had another sick spell Thursday but felt all right from the pain only weak. Dorothy is getting on fine, had not been dressed then, She was so pleased with the box of cookies we sent her.

After noon Jo & Blanche were in, evening Kate, Miss Todd & Katherine were here.

Sunday May 10

Beautiful day. Rev Mr Allen from the west preached. Mr & Mrs How, Ethel & Charles were in after church, they told us that Miss Huse teacher at P.A. and lived in Manchester was dead, typhoid pneumonia she has been ill several weeks.

After noon alone, evening Lillian came in.

Monday, May 11

Beautiful day, Leon mowed the lawn after he got the orders out, it was hard work the grass was so tall. I was alone all day, only a few minutes in morning when Kate was in.

Tuesday May 12

Cold rain, Hattie came in about six the rest of day alone.

Letter from Georgia said Edith went to school yesterday after being out two weeks. mother is down to aunt Matt. Sue is going to make her a coat like her one piece dress.

Dorothy took dinner down stairs.

Dorothy was out in the sun today Georgia says she is very thin & white.

1914

Wednesday May 13.

Still cold and raining some, it must have rained hard a good share of the night. After noon Kate was down, evening Miss Todd brought me a book.

Thursday May 14.

Some warmer today and partly fair, Tuesday there was snow in some places, Franklin N.H. had 4.5 inches, busy all the morning.

After-noon Josie came in, evening Ethel, Kate & I went in to Jennie. Mr Bartlett played for us, we had a very pleasant time.

(Frost) Friday May 15

Pleasant but the air is cool.

Alone all day, until Helen came in about four, she came at twelve.

(Frost) Saturday May

Beautiful day, but last night was so cold I had to go to bed to get warm. Helen & Caro were in Manchester all day, Helen bought a coat. Jo was in to see me after dinner and evening. Kate, Ethel & I went up to the house. Staid until after nine, Fred came at quarter of ten, Phil called him up for a few minutes, Charles & Ethel were here. After supper Miss Todd & Katharine

brought me a book and Fred went down to Charles. We did not get home until long after nine. Fred came down with us and brought Ham to Carter home.

Helen bought a black coat

Rev David Incha
Manchester May 15
Sunday

Beautiful

morning. Charles

& Ethel were in

after church, after

dinner I went up

to the house, Phil

and Fred went

down to Charles.

We did not get

home until long

after nine. Fred

came down with

us and brought

Ham to Carter

home.

Monday, May 18.

Beautiful morning. Fred & Helen went at 6-30, alone all day, Caro How brought my home letter after supper, and staid a few minutes.

Tuesday May 19.

Still a nice day, very smoky, there are fires around some say they are in Vermont. After noon. Kate & Josie were in, and evening Miss Todd & Katherine. Tom is used up with his lame leg. To bad as he has lots to do.

Wednesday May 20.

This is a mean feeling day, Ethel was in before supper. Evening the Parish meeting & vote on the minister they decided to call Mr Jack, quite a number wanted Mr Allen. After the meeting Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in. Gertrude came in before the meeting.

Thursday May 21

This is a better feeling day from yesterday. Ethel has been in this A.M.

After noon Jo ran in on her way to the club. Evening alone.

Friday May 22

Cloudy but a nice day, I was busy all the morning. (Kate came in at noon, she is going down home next week to spend Memorial Day) After noon alone, Evening Miss Todd came in, she has been used up for two or three days.

P A & Sanborn had a debate at Kingston. Sanborn won.

Box from home this afternoon
Caro Clark is working
my under piece & sofa pillow
at Annis's after noon
& help Mr Campbell out
that mother did, and my smollet
one clerk is sick in hospital
(I wrote off my
writes union suit
this morning)

I discovered a robin's nest in the maple 53
by our window, can look right on it from
the porch. ^{the robin is sitting} Saturday May 23.

Beautiful bright day, but grew cold in
after noon. Evening Jennie, Miss Todd
and Ethel were here, Charles was afraid
of a frost. P. A boys went to Kingston
for the track meet, Sanborn won.

Sunday May 24

Beautiful morning, just a little cool.
~~after noon alone, evening Jennie, Miss~~
Todd, & Ethel were in.

~~Sunday~~

About 12-30 Mr & Mrs Moore and
Mrs Sherman came after us to go
for a ride, we hadn't had our dinner
but hustled and changed our clothes,
and went to Hampton Beach, got
dinner at Mr. Littlefield, fried clams
and strawberry short cake, couldn't
have been better. Then we had a long
ride along the shore, it was beautiful
there, and all the way along the
fruit tree's were lovely. We got
home at seven, Mr How, Auntie May
and Kate were in, Mr Moore & Phil
bought some lobsters we waited
for them to boil.

Monday May 25

Wants to rain this morning has
sprinkled a little.

Hot Tuesday May 26

We decided to go to Saco tomorrow
as Mr Moore can go better than.

Miss Todd & Jennie were in
after supper & go over in a
minute

(Hot) Wednesday May 26

Beautiful morning, we were up at four and ready to start at 5-30, Mrs Moore could not go, so we went down after Ethel, they were aalap but she hustled and we left there at six, got down to Saw at 11-15, spent an hour in Greenland at that, trouble with ^{one of} the back tire's, It was very hot when we got down, to Georgia's, they were fixing the street so we had to go to Thornton Ave and around to the stable, walked up from there, Mrs Moore, Phil & Ethel started back about 2-30, got home about 9-30, Kate staid up until 10 minute of three.*

I can't say who was in that day Dorothy is better but very thin, she don't cough as hard, I missed Mr Seavey

Thursday May 27.

Cooler, Aunt Alice was in Thursday after noon, and Mrs Fenderson after supper.

(Friday May 28)

Still fine weather, Mrs Seavey's sister F. Seavey was down, and a Mrs Milliken, Mrs Hanson of Bidd, Mrs Seavey and son Frank of Mass were in after dinner.

Evening Howard came in until ten, when they came the aunt from Mass came with them Mrs Frank Seavey, and aunt Elsie came later, they were there to dinner, went up to aunt Florence's in after noon, Mother went up to the hall and helped with the dinner, she did not go to the cemetery Edith went with a friend, W. Mrs mother came Ruth Milliken came with her, she staid until 4-40

Cold

Saturday May 30

morning, Georgia put Dorothy's winter under clothes on again, she & Dorothy went to the cemetery and got the flower's & put them on the lot, they staid

Aunt Eliza Spaul of San Francisco Cal died
May 30 of heart trouble dropping

and in evening mother, Ruth & Mrs Seavey
went to the hall, Feramara came down.

After noon Lill Tongue and Hathe Gray
called, we had such a nice call.

About five Henrietta came in for a
few minutes, she came back later
and met Kate, Kate went over to
Mrs Arthur Reynolds to tea, got back
around nine, she took the 10-20 car
for home, Eleven years since I had
seen Lill.

Sunday May 31

Very nice day, We watched the
people go by, Had a little shower at
night, Aunt Alice was in, and
Ruths grand son Fred Milliken Eds
son 27 27 years old were in, evening
Howard, Mary & Clifford came.

Mr & Mrs Moore took Phil and Caro
Clark for a beautiful ride to Revere
Lynn, dinner at Salem Willows, home
at 7-30 or near.

Monday June 1

Looked some like rain but did
not and was a fine wash day.

After noon Aggie Warren came up we
had a nice time with her, aunt A
came in at noon, Evening Addie
Ruth & June were in, rained quite
hard when they went home.

Ruth Milliken went this morning

Tuesday June 2,
Great day to go home.

Kate and her
mother got up
to Georgia's before
eleven, We had
dinner, and left
the house just
before twelve.
Darning took me
down, we had
time so went up
on High St, saw
May but the men
had just got home
Saw Ben for a
minute

Phil put the plants out today. Last year it was June 4

Mrs McCallum and Georgia went to the Depot with us, the men on the train were very nice about helping me get on and off the cars. We left at 20 of 1 got to S. Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Caro to meet us in Derry, awful step to get on the electric there. (Phil just put the plants out). Mrs How was down. Evening Mrs How, Ethel, & Lillian were in. I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant visit. Dorothy is on the gain, but is very thin.

Phil put Buster out of the way while I was gone I miss him terribly, he had a sore in his ear or head.

Wednesday June 3

Cold sight and a cool day, I had a busy morning, Jo was in on her way to the Thimble B, and again on her way home, they have the same ~~office~~ office's as last year. Evening Mrs How & Ethel were in and before meeting Miss Todd & Jennie.

Rain Thursday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty.

Kate was in this morning & Jo this afternoon, Kate, Jennie & Ethel Lillian went down to Ethel's to the whist club.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Phil's mother was in this morning. After noon Jo was in & evening Phil's mother.

While I was gone Ethel had the whist club Phil gave Buster a reform, he was not come.

sick, I miss him very much

(Cold) Saturday June 6 1914

We are having a cold time, last night they were afraid of a frost, but there was 'ent one around here. I had a busy morning. After noon Jennie came in, and after supper Miss Todd Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 7.

Some warmer this morning. George, Lu, & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George Charles, & Ruth were up before dinner and after noon we all went in to see Jennie, they left for home before 4-30, Ethel & I staid until six, she staid with me until near dark. Ruth looks fine, I could not help looking at her.

Monday June 8.

Hot this morning, Helen's birth day today. The wind changed after dinner, and it was cold. Phil's mother & Jo were in after dinner & evening Jennie, Caro H. & Kate.

Tuesday June 9

Cold day, looks like a storm. After noon Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr & Mrs Moore and Mrs Pontier called for us to go to ride Phil could not go, but I did, we went to Windham & Londonderry coming home a spring broke, the second as Mr Moore said they broke one just one week ago.

Mrs Mrs Moore }
have gone on a }
long ride started }
yester day, back today }
George, Lu & Ruth are }
up in their auto for the }
day, they are with Ethel }
& Charles.

When I got home Phil gave me a letter from my cousin's 9da & 1-bro, Aunt Olga died May 30 of heart trouble and diphtheria

Phil put the plants out today. Last year it was June 4

Mrs McCallum and Georgica went to the Depot with us, the men on the train were very nice about helping me get on and off the cars. We left at 20 of 1 got to S. Lawrence 5 of 3, had to wait until 11 of 4. Caro to meet us in Derry, awful step to get on the electric there. (Phil just put the plants out). Mrs How was down. Evening Mrs How, Ethel, & Lillian were in. I was glad to get home, but had a very pleasant visit. Dorothy is on the gain, but is very thin.

Phil put Buster out of the way while I was gone I miss him terribly, he had a sore in his ear or head.

Wednesday June 3

Cold sight and a cool day, I had a busy morning, Jo was in on her way to the Thimble B, and again on her way home, they have the same ~~office~~ office's as last year. Evening Mrs How & Ethel were in and before meeting Miss Todd & Jennie.

Rain Thursday June 4

Cold rain today, began in the night, we need it as it is pretty dusty.

Kate was in this morning & Jo this afternoon, Kate, Jennie & Ethel Lillian went down to Ethel's to the whist club.

Evening Ethel was up here.

Friday, June 5

Bright, but a cool wind today. Phil's mother was in this morning. After noon Jo was in & evening Phil's mother.

While I was gone Ethel had the whist club Phil gave Buster Ethel expected Ly, but she could not come.

Kate, Jennie & Lillian went
Ethel expected Ly, but she could not come.
sack, I miss him very much

(Cold) Saturday June 6 1914

57

We are having a cold time, last night they were afraid of a frost, but there was sent one around here. I had a busy morning. After noon Jennie came in, and after supper Miss Todd Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were here.

Sunday June 7.

Some warmer this morning.

George, Lu, & Ruth came up in the auto to visit Charles & Ethel, George Charles, & Ruth were up before dinner and after noon we all went in to see Jennie, they left for home before 4-30, Ethel & I staid until six, she staid with me until near dark, Ruth looks fine, I could not help looking at her.

Monday June 8.

Hot this morning, Helen's birth day today. The wind changed after dinner and it was cold. Phil's mother & Jo were in after dinner & evening Jennie, Caro H. & Kate.

Tuesday June 9

Cold day, looks like a storm. After noon Mrs How, Kate & Ethel were in, after supper Mr & Mrs Moore and Mrs Pontius called for us to go to ride Phil could not go, but I did, we went to Windham & Londonderry, coming home a spring broke, the second as Mr Moore said they broke one just one week ago.

When I got home Phil gave me a letter from my cousin's John & Mary, Aunt Olga died May 30 of heart trouble and diphtheria

Mrs Mrs Moore } George, Lu & Ruth are
have gone on a } up in their auto for the
long ride started } day, they are with Ethel
yesterday, back today } & Charles.

Ella Emerson and David Griffiths was married this afternoon

(Hot) Wednesday June 10

It does seem good to have it warmer last night we had as many clothes on the bed as in Winter. I had a busy morning - Afternoon Mrs How was down, after supper Jennie, Miss Todd & Katie were in, warm warm evening.

(Hot) Thursday June 11

Still hot, but a little more comfortable than yesterday afternoon.

Evening alone.

Friday June 12

More comfortable today. Afternoon Jo was in and evening alone.

Saturday June 13

Cooler today. Afternoon Jo was in. Evening Miss Todd. Ethel & Kate came in. Jennie went to Kingston yesterday with Gertrude, coming home tomorrow, C. B. with them down, and going after Jennie.

(Cool) Sunday June 14

Last night Mr Moore telephoned Phil to see if we would like to go to ride to the beaches today, so we started a little after nine, Caro to went with us, and Mr & Mrs Hardy & Mr & Mrs Arthur Emerson went, we went to Hampstead, Haverhill, Georgetown, Salem, got dinner at Salem Millways, it was very nice, later to Mablehead Neck & Mablehead, Swanscott Lynn, Revere, Chelsea around Andover, Lawrence home before seven. It was a beautiful ride enjoyed it every bit of the way. Charles, Ethel, Phil's mother & aunt were in after we got home.

Baccalaureate Sermon today
Rev Percy Grant preached at

Big day in Manduete Flng 59
Day, Phil went up with Mr & Mrs Moore

Monday June 15-

Some cloudy today, but nice & cool, some called it cold yesterday but we did not. After noon Jo came in, Evening alone.

Rain Tuesday June 16

Thunder shower yesterday about five and two rainbows one at five and one around seven, we had one ~~day~~ this morning, then it rained all the morning, a fine rain.

After noon Kate, Jo, & Jinnie were in, and evening Kate came down for awhile. This evening there is a musical at P.A. given by the Glee Club.

(Class Day) Wednesday June 17

Beautiful after the rain and cold of yesterday. Phil's mother was in this morning, After noon about every body has gone to the exercises, Evening Phil's mother & Ethel were in.

Thursday June 18

Beautiful day, I had a busy morning. After noon the P.A. base ball team went to Kingston, Lincoln Prescott & Jamie were up, Lincoln took Kate, Mary & Ray and down to the game, P.A. won 11 to 7. Kate was down later and told us about it, they had a great time and such a crowd, and automobiles about every body went that could.

Drick Bartlett took the first prize in speaking and Elizabeth Smith second last night, Mildred Ray of Londonderry first in essay.

P.A. 11
Samborn &

P.A. keeps the cup they won the game by one point, it was a great game

(Beautiful) Friday June 19.

Nineteen years ago to day we were married & Clyde Ryan was born, Clyde graduates from P.A. to-day, Leon is hustling so he can go. After noon & evening Ethel was up. The ball game was very close, and exciting P.A. won 5 to 4. Kate had a ticket given her for the concert so she took in every thing. I am glad she could.

Saturday June 20

Cold day, After noon Jinnie & Phil's mother was in, Mrs How had been after her hat. Evening Kate & Ethel were here.

(Warmer) Sunday June 21

Beautiful morning, The masons were invited to the Baptist church, so Phil has gone. After noon & evening we were alone.

Monday June 22

Very nice day, Jo & Ethel were in after noon, & evening Kate & Ethel came and we sat on the piazza, the first time this summer.

Tuesday June 23

Rather hot in the sun, Still a beautiful day. Ethel came in and waited for the three o'clock car, Jo was in this morning, and Phil's mother & Caro went to Manchester. Mrs How bought a new black coat. After noon Ethel & Mrs How were in a minute. Evening Mr How came in.

Hot Wednesday, June 24
 Very hot day. Ethel & Lillian were
 in after noon, Evening Ethel & I took
 a ride up to the lake to cool off.
 Harmony Club had a lawn party at
 Edna Weeks, it looked very pretty
 and the music sounded fine.

(Still Hot) Thursday June 25-

More comfortable today as there
 is a good air stirring this A.M.

Evening sat on the piazza,
 we heard that there was a terrible
 fire in Salem Mass.

Friday June 26.

Still hot, The papers are full of the
 terrible Salem Mass fire it is a
 very bad one, Mr & Mrs Moore, Carl,
 and Mr & Mrs Weston went down this
 after noon. The Ladies had a food
 sale this after noon cleared around
 \$17.00 that was doing well.

Saturday June 27

Very nice day, Mr & Mrs How went
 to Dover at 6-30 this morning on
 their vacation, he will come home the
 middle of the week, she will stay
 two weeks probably. After noon I was
 alone & evening sat out.

(Rain) Sunday June 28

Began to rain last night and
 is raining this morning, it is
 rather cold. Phil & I were alone all
 day, he was not feeling well

Thunder shower between 12-30 o'clock
rained very hard

Monday, June 29

Dark, cold, and half rain today.
After-noon Josie was in, and Ethel stayed
in a minute, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 30

Still dark & cloudy. Day passed as
usual. Cold rain at night

Wednesday July 1.

Rain, and thunder & lightning in the
middle of the night, Jennie was in
after noon and Miss Todd at night.

Rain Thursday July 2

Cold and showery. Lillian was in
after four, and Hattie after supper.

Friday July 3.

Still dark and some rain this morning
but after dinner the sun did shine.

(Mr & Mrs Haw came at noon by way
of Manchester, she came down and told
me about Helen & Fred's home, it is very
pretty. Evening Kate, Ethel & I sat out
on the piazza, I came in about ten, we
didn't sleep much, as Phil did not undress
until four, although there was not any
noise and hardly any boys out around
here, they let them ring the church bell
at twelve, Mr Haw and Mr Raitt staid
at R.A., Mr Clark at Hildrett Hall, and
Mr Ranney & Mr Gilman at the church.

It was a very cold night for July 3 & 4
Mrs. Moore invited
us to go for a ride
and take a lunch
but we could
not go. I felt
sorey but didn't
have any thing
carry. Mr & Mrs
Haw were in
after dinner and
and Ethel & Charles
in evening we
watched the
fire works at
Mr Bartlett's, they

Phil has had a miserable week but
feels better today

Saturday July 4
Beautiful day some

warmer, Phil

has felt all

used up, Mr &

Mrs. Moore invited

us to go for a ride

and take a lunch

but we could

not go. I felt

sorey but didn't

have any thing

carry. Mr & Mrs

Haw were in

after dinner and

and Ethel & Charles

in evening we

watched the

fire works at

Mr Bartlett's, they

1914

had quite a display, and quite a number over there, Kate was there.

Sunday July 5-

A great deal warmer to-day Phil and I were at home until night, then he went down to see to Charles, and Ethel came up here, later Phil and to Charles came, we came near having a thunder shower, but it went around.

Monday July 6

Beautiful day until late in the after noon when it clouded up and a little after nine it began to rain.

At noon I asked Phil why he did not go away for a change, perhaps he would get over the trouble with his stomach, he decided to go to Dover that tonight at five o'clock. I want him to go to Saco, and I think he will. Kate came down and staid with me.

(Rain) Tuesday, July 7

Rained all night and is still trying to this morning. Kate & I got a long fine, she slept in the other room and rested well. I went up to the house to dinner had a very nice one, staid until after five. Miss Todd & Jennie came up and I came home with them.

Evening Ethel & to Charles came up. Auntie May brought home a coat for me from Mr Woody's a mixed cloth, I want it but don't know as Phil will like it. I didn't hear from him.

Georgia wrote Mr. Seaver got a bad fall the fourth on the side walk by the garage.

Paid for the coat at Moody, George
this after noon Caro H. took it over.

(Hot) Wednesday, July 8.

Fine day after the rain, Kate & I got
a long fire. Auntie May, Phil's mother
and Lillian Sufon were in this morning.
After noon Miss Todd was in, Evening
had a telephone from Phil, he was in
Dover, felt well in after noon, but had
a hard night before. Kate, Phil's mother & I
sat on the piazza until nine, it was
pretty warm.

Thursday July 9

Hot in morning and cold as Greenland
in after noon, closed the store at 12-30
the first time Phil ever did.

After noon alone until four, then Kate
and Ethel came in, Evening Ethel &
Charles came up, and we had a good
game of whist, Charles & I were three
ahead. I didn't hear from Phil, so
think he was in Saco.

Friday July 10

Warmer but still cloudy, After noon alone
Evening Ethel, Miss Todd and Lillian,
Charles H. came later, (I had a telephone
from he was down to Saco yesterday
got back to Dover to night, found all
well in Saco.)

Saturday July 11

Hot out in the sun, Phil came on
the express, he felt bad for over two
hours after he got home then the pain
left him, Ethel Miss Todd and Kate
were in.

Auntie May & Caro took a
trolley trip to Lowell & Marshfield

We had quite a shower

Charles & Ada came and had
supper with us. They had been to
Litchfield.

Charles & Ada (Not good hay weather and too dry)

Elsie & Dan & my mother
 Have a baby girl born the 13. Dorothy

(Hot) Sunday, July 12

Phil had a fine night and trip so far. Mr How Auntie May & Caro have gone on a trolley ride today.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday July 13

Hot. Phil, Mr How and Leon got the hay in, or most of it.

Phil got down stairs about seven Ethel & Charles were up to night. They are going on the trip Thursday.

(Still hot) Tuesday July 14

After noon Phil, Charles, Mr Anglin Reed and Charles & Chae went to Hampstead to a Masonic funeral.

Evening Kate, Ethel, Phil & I sat out on the piazza, Charles went to the Depot.

Wednesday July 15-

Still pretty hot. After noon Phil & Caro How went to the Depot. Phil brought me a beauty Panama hat.

Evening Phil's mother was in a minute, then I had some things to do to get ready for the ride to morrow.

(Hot) Thursday July 16

Looked some like rain but it did not, was a beautiful day. Carl came for us, before seven, he did not leave the Depot until 8-15, I enjoyed sitting in the auto and seeing the crowd gather. Mr Moore took Mrs Corson and Lister Jangraw, Phil & I in his car, they had a chair

We saw the ruins of the Salem Mass fire, it is a
 Sad sight, our has to see it to realize the ground burnt
 over.

Mrs Moore, Mrs Corson, Vesta & Phil
 took turns sitting in that. We had a
 grand ride down 23 autos in line
 I believe. When we got to Salem Mass
 we found Dr & Mrs Dearborn, Charles
 & Ethel, and Dr Towers, "he is a very
 close friend of Dr D). the axle on Dr.
 car had broken, but luckily they were
 going slow and were not hurt. Mrs & Mr
 Charles Emerson took Ethel & Charles with
 them and Mrs D. went in W. Abbott's
 car, the doctors staid to make arrange-
 ments about the broken car. When we
 went to Bass Point we cleaned up,
 then had our picture taken, then drove,
 133 sat down to that, it was very good.
 We had cabaret girls to entertain us
 through the dinner hour, Mr & Mrs Moore
 & Charles, Ethel, Mrs Dearborn, Phil & I sat
 at the same table, those girls were great
 fun for a change. I sat on the piazza
 the rest of the day, while the others saw
 the sports. I had a good time, met some
 very pleasant people. Ethel brought Ralph's
 wife and mother to meet me, they live
 there. The colored people were having a
 picnic that day, it was great fun to
 watch them, there were hundreds there
 I never saw so many before. We left
 some after six, went to Lynn got
 some thing to eat, then to Revere
 and home, Mr C. Emerson, E Davis,
 Mrs Weston and Mr Magoon cars kept
 together through Lynn & Revere. We did not
 get home until morning as those

was trouble with Mrs Westons car. Mr Moore brought Mrs Corson, Mrs Packer Vesta, Phil & myself home from Windham, Phil went back with Mr M. with a tire for Mrs Westons car. I got home at one, Phil at two.

(Hot) Friday July 17

Well this is a scorching day, and I have not hurt my self. After noon Mrs How & Hal I went out on the piazza about 4.30, Carrie White & Ethel were there, (Ethel burned yesterday)

(Mrs Charles Tewkesbury died this morning after being an invalid for eight years)

Evening I sat out awhile.

(Still hot) Saturday July 18

Just did the general work after a fashion, at noon Mr Moore came and asked Phil if some of them would go ^{with} to Boston to the ball game, so Phil hustled down and saw Charles Best Fisher, and Walter Drowns, they hustled and were ready to go at 20 minutes of one. Ethel had gone to Haverhill to a funeral her aunt Maria Davis, after noon Mrs How & Hattie were in and evening I sat out, about 9-30 when bar closed up. Ethel came up just before 10, staid until near 11. Phil got here by 11-15, and was sick all the rest of the night.

Ethel & her mother got left at Belton and had to come home by Geoff. Falls, 9.30 when she got home

68
Fred Long has been down to Saw
Georgia wrote he was the same Fred
minister since he was there

(Cooler) Sunday July 19

We are grateful to have it cooler, Phil feels free from pain this morning.

Auntie May went to ride with Mr B. Ballat and family in the auto. Evening L. & E came up.

(Cold) Monday July 20

Beautiful this A.M. but was a cold night After noon Josie, Mrs Haw & Miss Eastman were in. Evening I sat out, Mrs Hardy came to see me she wants me to go to Manchester and take electrical treatment of Mrs Dr Smith. she has helped her same, May Prescott Bell, Alice & Janie were in town today.

Mrs Charles Twombury was hurried this after noon, Kate was up there all day.

(Cool night) Tuesday, July 21

Warmer this morning, Kate came in

Had a hard shower and wind just after dinner, Phil came up and staid with me, Evening alone.

Wednesday July 22

Beautiful day, After noon & Evening I sat out.

Thursday July 23

Rain and the union picnic at Pine Island Park. Hattie went Afternoon Phil & I went to Manchester with Mrs Hardy to see Mrs Dr Smith She gave me a treatment, it is electricity, Dr Smith was quite encouraged about me, I have to go again Saturday. We got home a little after seven. Mr Hardy met us.

Friday July 24

Nice day, I did my general work, Mrs Hardy thought I would be very lame after the treatment but I didn't seem to be. Evening I sat out Kate came down.

(Hot) Saturday July 25

Caro C. & I went to Manchester at ten got home on the one.

Sat out after noon & evening. Ethel & Charles came up.

Sunday July 26

Rather hot but a beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have gone on a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy. Phil & I were alone all day except a little while Mr How was in.

Monday July 27

Great day, morning Mrs How & Ethel were in. Yesterday Ethel said they went to York Beach and had their dinner, Mr Ranney & family, Bertha Lillian, Helen, & Fred Poor in their car, they had a delightful ride.

Caro C., Auntie May & I went to Manchester at four, Auntie May to buy me two dresses, could not find any thing at the Depot. I had to wait for my treatment so took the 7-15 car from M. got home a nearly nine, awful hard work getting on the car at the Depot

Tuesday, July 28.

East wind this morning. Mrs Petter has been in with my dress goods, Auntie May bought yesterday, both are handsome, one green gingham, the other blue poplin, Mrs P. is going to cut one today. After noon Josie was over, and evening Kate & I sat on the piazza.

Wednesday, July 29.

Cool east wind, began to rain about 11-30, Caro H. went to Malden at noon, Caro C. & I went to Manchester at 4-15.

We had a hard rain about 2, and Phil thought we would have to give it up, but it held up, we didn't have to use the umbrella, got home at 8-30.

Thursday July 30

Fair but cold, still have the east wind. After noon Phil's mother came in a few minutes, we were alone the rest of the afternoon, evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

(Warmer) Friday July 31

Bright & warm today. Mrs Petter came in and tried on my dresses. Caro & I went to Manchester at four, back at 8. Dr Charles Newell brought us home, so we got home half an hour earlier, Phil & Leon had decorated with flags for the celebration tomorrow, the flags looked very pretty.

I got along fine
for Smith said I
took a stronger current

Saturday Aug 1

Rained in the night, but cleared away this morning, and was a beautiful day. Morning Mrs. Horv, Ethel and Hattie were in. After dinner I got down on the piazza as early as possible. The parade started at 1.30 got over here by two, and it certainly was a fine one, lots of work to get it ready, every thing went off fine, I had said not an accident. We had quite a party on our piazza.

I was down again right after supper, as there was a motorcycle race, only three went by here. Loyd Hearn came in two seconds after the first one. Later Kate, Lillian, Phil, Tom, Ethel & I went down and sat on Mr. P. Campbells piazza and watched the fire works. There was a great crowd at Derry all the after noon and evening, hard work to get along.

Charles staid over with aunt Georgia all night, Ethel came up and staid with us. Uncle Jim is very low, they don't expect him to live long.

Raymond Sefton has a swelling on his neck, Dr. Dearborn has got to lance it. We feel so sorry for him, hope he won't have any more

Rev. Mr. Jack came this afternoon, Mrs. Jack & sister come Monday they are at Old Orchard.

Catholic Church burned

(Hot) Sunday, Aug 2.

It sounded good to hear the church bells ring this morning. Mr Jack preaches his first sermon as our pastor. Mr & Mrs How came in after church, they said Mr J. preached a fine sermon. After noon at three the fire alarm rang in, Mrs Currier came up by and told Phil the Catholic Church was all a blaze, he took his coat and went out, rode over with Mr Bartlett came home with Mr Moore, The church has gone, two houses caught by sparks but they put them right out, one was Frank Couch house, he was away and his mother alone. The fire caught from candles they believe.

(Hot) Monday Aug 3

Very warm this morning, Ralph A telephoned Mr Angell that Mr Huntie was dead. After noon Ethel was up a while, then I went down on the piazza, and again after supper.

Caro & Grace are around with a paper for Mrs Huntie, some neighbors thought that money would be better than so many flowers. They are going around the Depot with another paper. Caro & Grace have done well here.

Georgia wrote last night that Mother had been sick again, had a distress time for breath at the beach Friday night

(Cool.) Tuesday Aug 4
East wind. We did not go to M.
yesterday as Mr Smith was sick,
Dr Smith telephoned Mrs Neal.

Ethel was up awhile after dinner
then I went down on the piazza
Evening Kate & Jo were in.

Wednesday Aug 5
Phil has a bad cold, but his
stomach trouble is better.

Mr Huntie was buried this after
noon at two, Caro went. I was
down on the piazza, and again
in the evening Kate, Tom, Mrs H.
Ethel & Charles were there.

Thursday Aug 6
Warmer day, Hathe helped me
yesterday morning, and this a.m.
She swept and washed windows
and floor. After noon Miss Talbot
Mrs How, Ethel, Miss Carlton Caro C.
Miss Eastman Auntie May were in. Evening I
sat out Tom was there, Phil came
up stairs with head ache. He was
quite sick when I came up. I
slept on the couch until 3-30 &
let him have room to move
around. Kate & Caro went to
lawn party at Mrs Pollards, the
D. A. R.

Foggy Friday Aug 7
(Mrs Wilson, the President's wife died
last night at five)

Evening
Mr & Mrs M.
invited Phil
& I to go
for a ride
to Meservevic
Lake, we
stopped for
Mrs Postler.
They have
splendid dancing
hall, we got
home at
quarter of
eleven.

Hot Saturday Aug 8.

Helen came at noon. Evening Ethel Charles, Kate, Mrs How, Helen & Caro were down on the piazza. E. wanted to go to the lake, but I didn't feel equal to it. The Manchester Union said J Brodie Smith was very ill bronchial pneumonia. Mrs Hardy says he has a heart trouble.

Sunday Aug 9.

Cool day so hot. After church Mrs How Ethel & Charles were in. Mr Knight had a bad spell had to go out of church. About four. Phil & I went up to the house. Lilla Garven, Susie Gore and Miss Ettaie Gaskin called. Helen & Caro walked over to Lilla's with them.

About six it changed and was a cold damp evening. Mrs Eastman came in to see us. Mr & Mrs Hardy took Charles & Lillian for a ride.

(Hot) Monday Aug 10

Cool morning, but later burnt off and was a hot day. Phil feels better but I have felt mean all day, alone all the after noon. Evening sat out on the piazza, Phil's mother & Helen were there. Tom came along he is going to take Raymond to the hospital tomorrow.

Tuesday Aug 11

Dana came at ten, he looks well, but tired.

Tom & Raymond went at one, Josie was over to see me. All are anxious about Raymond. Evening Tom got home about eight left Raymond & gave the operation well he felt much better. Lillian & I sat out until near ten. Phil was up home. We had a thunder shower the first of the evening.

Rain Wednesday Aug 12.

Gooder Day. I got Edith & Dorothy's pictures this morning they are fine, I was pleased with them. Helen and Ethel were in this morning. Tom came at one, the operation was all over when he got there, Raymond was coming out of the ether a little after nine, they operated about seven thirty, he is at the Notre Dame, we hope all will be well now. After noon Mrs How, Helen, & Law were down. Evening Kate & Tom were down.

Thursday Aug 13

Beautiful day, Kate & Josie went to Manchester at twelve, Flora came at two. The men are cutting down the tree on the lawn, the big elm, it came down at 4-10, Phil & Dana carved up some of the limbs.

Mrs John Chase was up with me, evening I sat on the piazza, Kate & Jo were around they found Raymond dressed and out on the piazza, he was some dopy, the doctor didn't dress his neck.

Friday Aug 14

Beautiful day,

but a very damp morning. Kate was in, after noon Jo and later Phil's mother. The boys were busy working on the tree.

Flora took some pictures of them, Helen & Flora went over to Lilla Garrow's at tea, evening they went to the E. Derry fair. Ethel, Lilla & Kate were with me on the piazza.

The old elm came down at ten minutes after four over 100 years old.

Mr J. Brodie Smith of Manchester was
operated on again last night, he is very
sick

(Fine Day) Saturday Aug 15-

Phil got some gun powder and they have
 been breaking up the big picnics, have
 got along fine. Caro, Helen & Flora went
 to Manchester. After noon Phil's mother
 and Kate were in, Evening we sat out
 awhile then Ethel & I went up to the
 other house, the girls got home at seven.

Tom saw Raymond, he was feeling
 better, and having good things to eat.
 John Goodrich hasn't come home yet.

Sunday Aug 16.

Beautiful day. After dinner I went up
 to the house, Phil & Charles went to walk
 Helen & Flora went at five, we had quite
 a laugh when they had got their baggage
 together, Dana took their picture with the
 baggage piled in front of them, Evening
 I read out loud to Phil.

Monday Aug 17.

We called it a good day, but some
 thought it very disagreeable. Evening
 we sat out awhile Kate & Tom were down.

Tuesday Aug 18

Still fine. After noon Ethel & Mattie were
 in, I went to Manchester and to every
 body's surprise Raymond came home
 with her. Evening on the piazza until
 ten, then read until eleven, thought we
 should have a thunder shower but we
 did not. Got my letter from Georgia
 tonight, all well. Charles took Louise
 & Harold down to Sue's cottage Saturday.
 Charlie insisted on the folks going
 down for Sunday, so they did.

Jennie & party came home today 77
Gertrude came with them.

Wednesday Aug 19

Hot & muggy day. After noon,
Jennie & Gertrude came in after
they got home, Gertrude went up
to her aunt, she is better, but has
been sick for five weeks. Evening
Ethel & I went - up to the lake, crowd
there, home at ten.

Thursday Aug 20

Beautiful morning some cooler.
Phil & Dana worked on the tree,
Evening we had a very hard rain

Friday Aug 21

Cloudy day, after noon, had a thunder
shower all around us was very
heavy, it was dark here and just
poured. evening alone.

Saturday Aug 22

Perfect day. Dana has gone to a
wedding at Pelham, back sister May.
Phil & Leon worked some on the
tree, I sat on the piazza until it
got to hot. Evening Ethel, Caro
and I went to the lake.

Sunday Aug 23

Beautiful this morning
We were alone all day, Kate and
Raymond

Came last night
came on the express
in after-noon, I had
seven callers this afternoon
Mrs. Peltier, How, Miss Mary
Jo. Ethel, Miss Anderson,
& Mrs. Moore, then in
the evening Charles
& Lillian were down on
the piazza for quite a
while. Georgia was
at home, came Sat,
Uncle Rob is very
sick so some one
sent for Frank

{ Great rain
in after noon }

Monday Aug 24 Hot & muggy }

Land did not

Phil & Dana went to Dover at five.

45 Tuesday, Aug 25-

Cold this morning, but a beautiful day, I went down on the piazza to get warm, the boys went to Dover at five, Mr Kingburg was with them. This is a great week for Dover. (Old Home Week) Fred is very busy over it. Evening Ethel & Charles were up, Kate staid with me.

Wednesday Aug 26

Great day, we are all glad for the Dover folks, All's well here, Kate & I got on fine, After noon went out on the piazza, evening Phil telephoned, he had been feeling well, and having a good time. Ethel & Charles came up and we had a game of whist Kate & Ethel won.

I got a letter & package from Georgia the package was a string of beads made of salt, mother bought them. The letter said uncle Rob died last night.

Thursday Aug 27

Cold night & morning but cleared away fine, Phil's mother, auntie May & Ethel were in. After noon Caro invited me up there, Jennie, Miss Todd and Helen Adams were up, but I had a little cold so thought I better stay in. Evening Jennie & Kate, Miss Todd & I played whist.

Rain. Friday Aug 28

Phil telephoned this morning, he was fine, was going to Saw some time through the day. After noon Mrs How & Lillian were in, evening Lillian & Char came down we had a good

Uncle Robert Meserve
died 8-25-1907

game of whist. Lillian & I were 79
two ahead.

(Rain) Saturday Aug 29
Rather cold rain today.
Kate & I staid down stairs in the
evening until baro locked up.
then Tom came up for a while.
Raymond has more bunches coming
on his neck, and has got to go to the
hospital again in two weeks.
We are all sorry for him.

Sunday Aug 30.
Fine day after a while. Phil
did not come so Kate & I was
alone.

(Warmer) Monday Aug 31
Beautiful day. Phil came at eight
he had a very nice visit. went to
Saco Saturday, all well, he saw
Frank Meserve, he was away twelve
or fourteen years, they are going to have
trouble over thier fathers will.

Dana is coming tomorrow, today is
his birth day. After noon Jo & Ethel
were in and evening I sat on the
piazza, Ethel & Charles came up.

(Fine) Tuesday Sept 1
Rockingham Fair opens today.
Dana came on the express, Evening
I sat out on the piazza. Kate took
Raymond to Manchester to see Dr Foster

Hot. Wednesday Sept 2

Very hot, Kate came in

after the Thimble B
Evening Mrs Walcott
came over and sat
on the piazza
with us, she expects
the teachers Friday
as they have a
meeting Sat.

Very hot to night
I didn't come in
until ten, Phil &
Dana sat out
until twelve

(Hot) Thursday Sept 3.

My but this has been a hot day, crowds went to the Fair, Caro C. has the rest of the week, today she worked in Windham. Evening Grace sat with me on the piazza. Mother sent me a very dainty ^{sofa} pillow cover, lavender ~~as~~ ^{with} green leaves.

Phil knew it was coming.

(Cooler) Friday Sept 4.

Beautiful day, a great deal cooler.

Busy all the a.m. Phil's mother & Hattie were in. After noon alone, evening on the piazza, for awhile Kate, Tony, Ethel & Charles were there, but it came up cold so they went home, and I came up stairs, Caro C. went to the fair.

Saturday Sept 5

Fine day, at ten Louise came up, Harold has gone to Paterson N.J. so she came up to see us had to go back at 6-20, We were glad to see her, even for a short time. Evening out.

Sunday Sept 6.

Cold night, rather cloudy this a.m. Ethel & Charles

have gone to Hampton Beach come back to morrow.

After noon Lillian, Dana &

Phil's father were in.

Evening I went to meeting

with Kate, met Mr & Mrs Jack

and Miss Walker, I liked

Mr Jack very much.

Rained a little while

we were in meeting

Dana & Mr How came home

with Kate & I.

Mrs Stearns & May are at

Harry's & Josie's.

(Mr & Mrs Moore & Mr & Mrs Weston went to Providence town & day)

Monday Sept 7

Perfectly great day. Mr How, Dana & Phil are clearing up the last of the elm, we shall all be glad when it is done. Evening Dana was down until eleven, we had a pleasant time with him.

(Cooler) Tuesday Sept 8.

Spent day as usual, evening Miss Todd and Kate were in.

Cold Wednesday Sept 9.

Frost in some places, Afternoon Jo & Ethel were in, and evening Kate & I went to meeting.

(This afternoon Phil & Leon brought down all the dishes from the other place and put them in the summer kitchen, going to give up the other place

Thursday Sept 10

Another cold night, morning Mrs How and Ethel were in. After noon store closed but Mr Kingsbury was here.

Evening Dana was down, I went to bed early it was so cold.

Friday Sept 11
Cold night.
After noon Jo & Ethel were in, evening the reception to the Rev David Jacks and family I went up with Mrs C. Mrs Walcott of Walcott H. and Ethel & Charles, Phil and Dana came later, We had a very pleasant time, lots of fun. When we came home we went up to the house to see the electric lights they are fine, just got them on today.

Annus May went at five stopped with Helen all night, then to Freeport tomorrow.

Saturday Sept 12.

Fine day, busy all the morning, After noon Dana went at five, we all felt bad to have him go, it will be some time before he comes again, but we hope he won't stay away a year.

Evening Kate, Jennie, Miss Todd & Katherine were in. There was a drunken man under Miss Carlton's tree that kept Phil & I awake, didn't know who it was.

Sunday Sept 13

Elegant day. Charles came in after church. Afternoon alone, evening Ethel Kate & I went to meeting.

Monday Sept 14

Beautiful warm day, I sat on the piazza until the sun drove me in, and evening I was out until after seven, The nights are cold.

Tuesday Sept 15

Still fine, so good to have it warm Ethel was up while we were eating breakfast, she brought up a chicken for dinner, she went to Manchester with Mrs Low in the auto. After noon Kate & Jo were in, evening Kate, Tom & I sat out. We invited Caro to dinner as her mother is down to Haverhill.

Wednesday Sept 16.

Fine, After noon Jo was over and evening Kate & I went to meeting she came home with me, and Raymond came in.

Mrs Mrs Arthur Corson came home today, they are going to live with her father & mother.

it looks like play to me to see them they are only 18 & 19 and he seems younger than that

Warm Thursday Sept 17

Certainly this has been a fine week so far. I was very busy all the morning. After noon Caro E. went to Manchester only one more Thursday to close the store.

I was alone, after supper sat out a while, then in and read.

Friday Sept 18.

Perfect day, After noon alone, evening sat out until nine, it was lovely out.

Saturday Sept 19.

Still fine, I was very busy all the morning, after noon Miss Todd was in. Evening Kate & I sat out until eight, it was colder so we came in. Raymond weighs 130 just what he weighed when he went to the hospital.

Sunday Sept 20

Beautiful day, Mr How went down to see Elsie, Mr E. Bartlett & Jennie went to Warner, with Mr & Mrs Herdy. Charles & Phil have gone to church. After church they walked up to Arthur Taylors. After noon alone and evening Kate came down.

(Very Hot) Monday Sept 21

Busy all the A.M. After noon Hattie was in and evening for a time I sat out on the piazza, to bed at a little after eight.

Georgie wrote Aunt Nancy Walsfield Warren Corson is
 was down for a week & Sarah is there one year old
 still. Mother up at Aunt Kate's day.

Mrs Bampton is very ill, Tuesday night they
didn't expect she would live, enlargement of
the heart, She is more comfortable

(Still very hot) Tuesday, Sept 22
Ethel was up this morning the first
time since last Tuesday. Her back
has been very bad. After noon Jo and
Blanche were in, evening alone.

(Hot) Wednesday Sept 23.
Well it certainly stays hot. I spent the
day as usual, evening Mrs Walcott,
Phil & I sat out until after nine.

Thursday Sept 24
Hot again. This is the last after noon
to close the stores, Phil hung some
pictures after he locked up, Mrs How
and Ethel were in, evening Phil & I sat
out, it began to get cool so we came
in.

Friday Sept 25
Cooler and it is a relief. After noon
alone, evening Gertrude, Jennie, Kate
Raymond, and Miss Todd were in.

Saturday Sept 26
Real cold today. Ethel was in this
morning. After noon alone, evening
alone.

Sunday Sept 27.
Cool and windy. Phil went to church
we were alone after dinner, evening
Kate & I went to meeting, she came
home with me, Charles & Ethel were
here.

Phil started a coal fire and
we need it

(Cold) Monday, Sept 28
 Busy morning, Ethel was in,
 after noon Kate & Jo, and evening
 Jennie, and Gertrude. Georgia
 wrote a fine long letter, Sorry to
 hear mother has a bad cold.

(26 and cold) Tuesday Sept 29.
 All my mornings are busy, Phil's
 mother and Kate were in.
 After noon Lillian & Miss Todd were
 in, and evening Lillian came
 down again. Charles & Phil went to
 the masons.

Wednesday Sept 30
 Had a good shower today that
 laid the dust and washed the trees
 and grass, every thing looks refreshed.
 After noon Jo, Carrie Richardson and
 Phil's mother were in, Evening Kate
 & I went to meeting, later Mrs & Mrs How
 and Kate were here.

Thursday Oct 1
 Beautiful day, After noon I sat
 out on the piazza, Kate & Jo were
 there. Evening alone to bed at 8-30

Friday Oct 2
 Lovely day, busy all the morning
 After noon alone, evening Kate was
 down

Saturday Oct 3.

Beautiful day, After noon

Jo & Jennie were

in, and evening

Kate & Raymond.

Beautiful moon

light night.

Phil has made

seven glasses of

grape jelly all

day him self, and

had good luck

Fine & warm Sunday Oct 4.

Great day, Phil went to church, when he got home Charles was here, he had been out with Charles E. in the auto.

While Phil was at church his mother was down. After noon wrote letters.

Evening to meeting.

(Warm) Monday Oct 5-

A lull all day, after supper sat out on the piazza an hour, later Phil's mother came down. Phil was invited

up to Mr Newell's to a party, Charles birth day. They had a fine banquet, ten there Mr J. Weston, Walter Warren Jr Reed, Harold Smith, Mr Marissa Mr Curran, Charles Hunter and D. Glaser.

They gave him a pair of automobile gloves, handsome fur. D. C. is 39.

(Cooler) Tuesday Oct 6

Hattie is helping me this week some. To-day she has cleaned the summer kitchen, it looks so much better.

After noon (Mr & Mrs Jack called, Jo was here, we had such a pleasant time)

Later Mrs How, Kate, Ethel & Miss Talbot were in evening Kate was in just a minute

Wednesday
Oct 7 - (Cold)
Phil started the
coal fire again.
Hattie swept today
After noon Henrietta
came on the two
As Kate went to the
Thimble B. Henrietta
came down with me
Evening H. K. & Sarah
to meeting then they
came down with me.

Monday Oct 12. Phil picked apples Ethel Tenfreesbury started to go to college
Columbus day and holiday
Simonons I believe but had to give up on account of her health.

(Warm) Thursday Oct 8
Such a change, I am glad of it but it is hard to run a fire.
Hattie cleaned the spare room this A.M. After noon Jo came in on way to Club, and on her way home.

Evening Kate, Henrietta, Jennie, Jo and Ethel were in, Harry came for Jo, and Charles for Ethel.

Warm Friday Oct 9.

Beautiful day, After noon Henrietta came down ready for the sociable Ethel, Henrietta & I went, had a pleasant time, and very good supper.

Saturday Oct 10.

Still very warm in the sun Hattie came and worked for two hours. After noon Hattie, Jo, and Miss Todd were in, evening Kate & Henrietta.

(Shower) Sunday Oct 11

Some cloudy but pretty hot. Charles came in after church, Henrietta went at five, just before car time she came down to see me, while she was up stairs we had a fine shower Kate & Jo went to the Depot with her. Kate & I went to meeting

This is a perfectly fine day, air so clear after the rain of yesterday.

Afternoon alone, Evening Ethel & Lillian were in.

The Braves of Boston won the third game of the world's series

Phil built a coal fire at night as it was cool, the third time.

Tuesday, Oct 13.

Beautiful day, Hattie cleaned the hall. Afternoon Jo was over & Evening Kate was down.

Braves won the fourth game few games in succession is an unheard of feat, they played with the Athletics of Philadelphia.

(Cooler) Wednesday Oct 14.

Fine today, Hattie cleaned the bed and living rooms. Evening Kate & I went to church.

Warmer Thursday Oct 15-

Busy as usual all the morning. Afternoon about four Charles, Ada and Louise came, they staid until six. We were glad to see them. Evening alone.

(Rain) Friday Oct 16

The much needed rain at last. Afternoon Jo came in, Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 17.

Still raining, we thought we should roast last night it was so hot, The coal fire went out today, this is the third time. Afternoon Jennie was in, Evening Kate, Raymond, Miss Todd Ethel & Charles. The Parson family are here for Sunday, Archie came tonight.

Hattie is helping up there.

Sunday Oct 18
Cloudy morning but
cleared away
about church
time. Charles
came in after
church with Phil,
then after dinner
Phil went down
to see him, Jim
& his wife were
there, as it looked
like a shower the
boys did not go
for a walk.

Mr & Mrs How were
in to see me, there
was a union
meeting at the
Depot.

Monday, Oct 19

Cloudy, foggy and damp today. After noon Kate was in and after supper Gertrude & Lillian came in. Georgia said mother was fine, except her cough holds on, she feels the cold damp weather.

Tuesday Oct 20

Cleared away this morning, and is warm again. I have the windows open. After noon alone, evening Kate, Jennie, & Miss Todd were in.

(Warm) Wednesday Oct 21

Like summer today, Hattie came and finished the sitting room and part of mother's room, after noon Phil's mother & Jo were in, and evening Hattie, Kate & I went to meeting, Mr Clark led as Mr Jack was away. We sat on the piazza until after nine.

Thursday Oct 22.

Still summer like, we certainly have had a beautiful October.

Hattie cleaned the rest of mother's room, and kitchen closet. After-noon Phil's mother was down, Evening alone.

Friday Oct 23.

Great day, Phil, Lean and Albert Kimball have been picking up apples, Miss Parsons gave Phil the apples on her place and Silvia Clark gave him hers. After noon Jennie & Jo were here & evening Miss Todd brought in a book.

Saturday Oct 24.

Cooler today, Hattie swept for me this morning, After noon I was alone.

Evening Kate & Ethel were here.

Caro & Gertrude are down with Helen and Fred, they went to the teachers institute in Portsmouth Friday so went to Dover.

(Sunday Oct 25)

Beautiful but rather cool early. (Last night for the fourth time Phil built a coal fire) Evening Kate came down no meeting as they had a union meeting at the Baptist church.

Monday Oct 26.

Alone all day, Evening Caro came in and told me about her trip to Portsmouth and Dover, later Miss Todd brought me a book.

Spit snow Tuesday Oct 27 this morning Hattie came and finished the kitchen we are all most done, After-noon Jo was over, and evening Lillian came down, Ethel & Phil went to the masons, very cold night

Frost on windows Wednesday Oct 28

The first frosty windows this fall, mother the summer kitchen and shed were all frosty. After noon just before five Jo was up, and evening Kate & I went to meeting, after meeting Mrs. Haw & Kate came up stairs for a while.

Thursday Oct 29.

Not as cold this A.M. After noon Jennie and Phil's mother were in. Evening Phil & Len went to a rally and I was alone.

Tuesday Nov 3. We heard this morning that Mrs Barnum was dead
 It is a lovely day they bring her here Thursday & be buried. Enlargement
 of the heart, 66 years

little cooler than yesterday.
 It is election and they
 vote on the license question.
 Phil & Len went over at
 two. Evening alone
 I went to bed quite
 early, Phil and Charles
 and some others staid
 down stairs until
 quite late. Well the
 summer got license
 and Mr Moore did not
 get elected, he is to
 strong for temperance

Friday Oct 30.

Part of the time it looks like rain
 and did shower a little bit last night,
 but only a little, I was alone all
 day and evening.

Saturday Oct 31

Little cool today, but not bad.
 Evening Kate & Ethel were with me.
 Beautiful moon-light night.

Sunday Nov 1-

Such a beautiful morning. Phil is
 under the weather, did not sleep
 very well last night, has some cold
 about him. After noon Miss Todd was in
 and evening Charles and Ethel.

Mr & Mrs Prescott, Alice and Janie came
 up, they took Kate back with them.

Monday Nov 2.

Beautiful warm day, morning Ethel
 ran in a minute, after noon Jo was
 here, she went early to see her aunt
 Mrs Seavey, Jessie has moved to
 Mathews, and her mother goes with
 her, although she reserves one room
 here. Evening alone.

Wednesday, Nov 4

Beautiful day, Helen came at noon, she came down and staid with me her mother went to Harriett Newells to the thrible B. Evening Fred came, they were not expecting him, Kate & I went to meeting, Mr Campbell led as I'm Jack could not speak out loud, later Phil & I went up to the house, home at ten.

(Cooler) Thursday Nov 5

Helen and Fred went to Manchester, she bought a coat, I like it very much, she came back, and Fred went home, after noon Mrs Barniston was brought here, Charles Bartlett took Jennie, Mrs Pettie, Ethel, & Phil to E. Ferry in the auto, Jennie & Ethel had a lunch for the mourners before they started for Boston George, Lu, Ruth, Nell, Sidney & wife and one or two others,

Helen's mother came down here, later Kate & Ethel came in. Evening read.

Friday Nov 6

Beautiful but rather cold. I was busy all the morning. After noon Helen and Jo were in. Evening Kate, Miss Ellis and Hattie.

Saturday Nov 8

Busy all the morning. After noon I was down stairs while Phil & Leon put up the new stove pipe from sitting room stove, took quite a long time

Evening Miss Todd & Ethel were here. Ethel got me some gray wanted for a jacket I am going to make one.

New
sitting
room
stove
pipe

Sunday Nov 8

Very dark day, Mr How, Charles and Ethel were in after church, no evening meeting on account of Mr Jack's voice. After dinner Phil went down to take a walk with Charles. Ethel came up later, and evening Mrs How, Charles H. Lillian, Hattie, Kate & Jennie in. Rained when they went home.

Monday Nov 9.

Busy all the morning, Ethel was up a minute, After noon Jo, and evening alone.

Cold. Tuesday Nov 10

Did not rain any & speaks of. Caro & went to Haverhill today, after noon alone, and evening Mrs How, Kate Raymond and Charles H. were here. Ethel went to a rehearsal.

Wednesday Nov 11.

Not as cold this morning, alone all day, Kate came in just before meeting. I did not go. Ethel is teaching me to make ~~crocheted~~ jacket gray trimmed with blue.

Thursday Nov 12

32 out side our window, but a fine day. After noon George and Lu came up in the automobile, they staid at Ethels. George was ^{up} here in the after noon, and he and Charles were here with Phil in the evening, Lou, Ethel & I went in to Jennies.

Sociable, Mrs How, Burrier, Melon, Newell,
and T. Sanders.

Thunder Cloudy, Friday Nov 13.
Ethel went to Franklin with Lu and I.
first of they invited me to go, but I thought I
evening better stay at home. Kate came in a
minute. Evening we had a thunder
showers, heavy in some place, the
lightening was very bright

D.R.R. Beautiful Saturday Nov 14.
met with Jennie This has been a fine morning, Hattie
came and swept and dusted for me.
After noon Jo was in, and Kate came
down after supper, Jennie brought us in
some ice cream.

Phil Sunday Nov 15.
got his cold and tried to rain about noon, at
first night it did rain hard. Phil and Leon
musk not took a long walk up in the woods
got back at three, I was alone.

(Rain) Monday Nov 16
Well we thought we should start last
night, it grew warm in night and
rained all night and this fore noon.
Jo was over all the after noon, Evening
Ethel came in on was to rehearsal
then Kate & Raymond were here.

Colder Tuesday Nov 17
It was a fine morning, but after
noon was cold and windy, Jo, Ethel
and Lillian were in. Evening
alone.

(Cold 24) Wednesday Nov 18

So old day, I was busy as usual.

Alone after noon, Kate came in
for me to go to meeting, but I
did not go.

Thursday Nov 19

Cold and dark looks like snow.

It began to snow in fore noon, and

After noon Jo, Jennie, and Ethel were in

and evening Gertrude, snowing fast

Leon took out the fung) Friday Nov 20

About six inches of snow fell, the

After noon Jo came in, and evening

After noon Jo came in, and evening

Saturday Nov 21.

Winter has come earlier this year,

Sunday Nov 22

Cold disagreeable day, Charles, Phil's

the day. & rest to all heads. the

F
m
e
v
re
ad
il,
e v
me
ur
w
roes
P K
er
m
ed

...the ...

any
one
me
we
can
in
which
the
time
is a
re
go
that
see
the
and
the
the

[illegible]

da
 mon
 am
 Eu
 Co
 m
 ran
 e. H
 ie Z
 gja
 ere
 les
 Ha
 War
 les
 hu
 das

...the ...

...the ...

old
her
can
es,
hel
in o
the
me
the
cor
al a
with
not
ins
han
too
D.

old
elder
for
ver,
the
in
ch
Lena
L W
Thea
all
nch
unit
Mrs.
Sha
was
D

to the
reflected
For
we
to the
in
rest
when
of the
Great
all
Man
human
Man
to 4.
in a
B

To all the friends of the cause of the oppressed

Miss Gott Mrs. Retter:
Aunt was buried today
She was Mrs. Tolson's sister

2 above so Ethel said.

Mr. Mrs. Tolson are both sick, Miss Gott buried with them

Cold Tuesday Nov 24

This morning was cold, but at noon, it was warm, Mrs. How was in a few minutes the first time since a week last Saturday. After noon Jo came in Evening Kate came down.

Wednesday Nov 25

Busy day in the store, after noon Jennie & Miss Todd called, Evening Kate & I went to meeting, Ethel was waiting for me when we got home.

Mrs. John Tolson died this afternoon
Mrs. Retter's mother

Thanksgiving, Thursday Nov 26

Warmer the snow is fast going, We went up to the house about eleven had dinner at 1-30, and it was good, Phil helped buy the turkey, I staid until after eight.

(Warm) Friday Nov 27.

Leon took the wagon as sleighing is about gone, it looks like rain this morning, Evening Mr. Hardy, Charles & Phil went to Manchester to the play The Common Law, good Phil said, Kate, Auntie May, Caro & I played whist, we got beat bad, Phil came a little after twelve

Saturday, Nov 28
Beautiful day, morning, Phil cleaned out our kitchen store it was a mess, Hattie was here helping so she cleaned up for me. After noon Mrs. Eaton came in and evening Kate, Ethel, Raymond & I played whist, we got beaten, but didn't mind.

Mrs Folsom was buried from our church
Today -

97

Cold Sunday Nov 28

Mrs How and Charles were in after church. The rest of day we were alone, Evening Kate & I went to meeting.

Monday Nov ~~29~~ 30

Jo was over this afternoon, they had a pleasant time in Candice. Evening Gertrude came in, she is feeling miserable, it is her stomach. (Warm) Tuesday Dec 1.

It is warm today, Afternoon Auntie May was down, her cold is better, Evening Lillian was in for a while, her aunt Lizzie was down to Mrs Currier's.

Wed Dec 2

Still warm, but very foggy.

Mrs How came in this morning and afternoon Mrs Eaton, it tried hard to rain, after meeting Mrs How and Kate came in.

Thursday Dec 3

Warm and foggy, but trying to clear away, we all wish it would rain. Jo came in before going to the club. Evening Kate was down, it was a beautiful night.

Friday Dec 4.

Cold today to what it was yesterday. Afternoon I crocheted on the jacket I am making for mother a black and white, Jo was in a minute. Evening alone.

Suppose Ruth Walker got home today, now she is her own mistress

914

Cool. Saturday Dec 5
Some cloudy day, Hattie came this morning, and we were busy.

After noon crocheted, Evening Jennie, Kate, & Raymond were in, we played whist while Jennie staid then we had a three handed game.

(Cold day) Sunday, Dec 6
Charles came in after church, they went to Manchester last night to the theatre. Walter & May went with them, they had a good time. At night Kate came down but I did not go to meeting.

Monday Dec 7
Disagreeable day and at night began to rain and freeze. Charles Chase and Phil went to Manchester to the play Potash and Perlmutter, Phil said it was fine, and so funny. I sat up until Phil came about 12-20, he said it was a terrible walk.

Tuesday Dec 8
The ice is fierce this morning, Leon could not take the horse out, Jo was up this morning, it was hard getting along, Evening Kate, Miss Ellis and Miss Parthy were in. They had put sand on the walks so it wasn't so bad.

Cloudy Wednesday Dec 9.
and cold, Ethel was in this morning the rest of the day I was alone

Mrs. Hall's birthday
also Raymond's

Thursday Dec 10
 Cloudy all the morning but
 the sun came out at noon now
 the ice on trees will go. Kate came
 in and waited for the ten o'clock
 car. After noon alone, evening
 Kate, Raymond & Jo were here, Kate
 R. & I played three handed whist,
 Phil went to the masons he
 made coffee to help Charles Chase.

(Fine day) Friday Dec 11
 This is the day of Fair and play
 The Minister's Honey Moon, All most
 every body is busy to day, Kate
 did my errand for me, then in
 the evening I went with her, Phil
 came up and come home with me.
 It was fine.

We heard the saddest news this
 morning. Rev C. L. Merriam and
 wife were in an automobile accident
 struck by train, he was instantly
 killed Mrs Merriam died later, and
 the other lady died to.

**TWO MORE VICTIMS OF
 AUTO CRASH ARE DEAD**

Clergyman Was First Member of
 Wedding Party to Succumb.

HACKENSACK, N. J., Dec. 11—Two
 more deaths occurred here today as the
 result of the collision last night be-
 tween a railroad train and an auto-
 mobile containing five members of a
 wedding party. The Rev. Charles L.
 Merriam, who had officiated at the wed-
 ding, was killed instantly. Today Mrs.
 Merriam died of her injuries, and short-
 ly after Mrs. David S. Hamilton, wife
 of the rector of St. Paul's Protestant
 Episcopal Church here, died also of in-
 juries sustained in the crash.

The Rev. Dr. Hamilton is in the hos-
 pital in a precarious condition. James
 Kane, chauffeur of the car, was injured,
 but will recover, it is believed.

Saturday Dec 12.

Hattie came and helped as usual this morning, After noon Mrs Eaton came in, and evening Kate Miss Todd and Caro C. were in.

(Cold) Sunday Dec 13.

The coldest morning yet. Ethel and Charles were in after church, it is dark and cloudy looks like a storm. After noon before meeting Lillian and Kate were in, Kate went to meeting, but Lillian staid until 7-30, Began to rain about that time.

Monday Dec 14.

Rained and blew hard last night, but cleared off this morning and is fine, quite spring like. I was alone all day and evening.

(12 alone) Tuesday Dec 15.

Bright, but cold and windy. After noon Auntie May came in, and evening Jennie and Gertrude.

Mr C. Bartlett, Campbell, and J. C. Chase went to Mr Merriam's funeral at Kingston Mass.

Wednesday Dec 16

Wanner but a good winter day, Phil's mother came down this A. M. After noon alone, Evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

Friday Dec 18.

A little girl born to Harriett Newell.

Dorothy Francis.

After noon Jo, Ethel

and Lillian were

in. Evening

alone, Charles

and Phil went to

the preaching church.

Thursday Dec 19.

Very good day,

Jo was in

before and after

club. Evening

alone.

Mrs & Mrs Jack joined the church.

Saturday, Dec 19.

Busy morning Hattie was here,
After noon Miss Todd was in, she and
Caro L. went to Manchester, it began to
rain before they got started, Caro did
some errands for me, she came in
after she got home, she got quite wet,
I was alone all evening.

Sunday Dec 20.

Fine day, but sharp air, Mr How
and Charles were in after church.
Miss Todd after dinner and Kate
and Raymond in evening.

Snow & Rain) Monday Dec 21 Shortest
Snowing when we got up, Leon had
to take Bob over to be sharpened he
fell three or four times going over, ice
in places under the snow, then
snow turned to rain about noon.
After noon did up some of the Xmas
presents, then Jo came in, evening
alone. Leon took out the sleigh.

Tuesday Dec 22

Icy walking, Auntie May went to
the Depot and finished my shopping
and I got the Saco & Haverhill
packages done up. Evening Kate
came in on her way to Depot,
and Ethel was in awhile.

The Haverhill box came today
but we don't open it until Friday

I got a letter

from G.
this morn
They are
awfully
disappointed
that we
can't come
down, all
cried &
grieve

Cold from 8 to 10 below.

Wednesday, Dec 23

Very cold morning, Phil sent the box to Saco and Haverhill this noon. After noon Ethel was in a while. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 24

Dana came at ten, he looks well, but tired, Helen came in after noon on the express, Phil and Dana went to Manchester at three, got home on eleven car, I was alone, Caro staid in store as Leon worked at telephone office.

Phil and his father went to the Depot this morning, and Phil got the rug 9x12, it is a beauty that is our present. I am so pleased with it, Mr. Pilsbury took the cook stove at the other place for part payment

Very cold Friday Dec 25.

Phil hustled around and did most of my work for me so we could go up to the house early, we went a little after ten. We had our breakfast then looked at our presents, and we certainly were well remembered. Fred came at noon, such a good time as we all had, The boys came down here in the evening as Phil had the fire to look after. About ten when I came, Phil & Dana made a chair and brought me down the hill, my but it was cold, Phil was hungry so he cooked steak and had some thing to eat at 10-30, I went to bed.

The dinner was very nice

28 below in Saturday Dec 26 places.
Cold day, I had a busy morning.

After noon Miss Todd, Helen & Law were in, Evening Kate & Ethel, The masons had a special meeting, so Fred & Phil went, This afternoon the three boys went to Manchester to get a traveling bag for Dana, they got a beauty, the family gave him money to go towards it. Very cold to night, after twelve when I got to bed, and one when Phil came, he kept the stove and kitchen fires.

(Very cold) Sunday Dec 27

It is trying to snow this a.m.

Mr How, Law, Fred, Helen & Dana went church. They all came in here after church, L. H. was with them, they staid until Mr How telephoned dinner was ready. Fred went at five, Helen goes at noon to-morrow, Phil and I were alone the rest of the day. I went to bed early.

(Cold) Monday Dec 28.

The coldest Christmas week for years, Helen went at noon, After noon Jinnie, Miss Todd Auntie M. Hattie, Jo, and Kate were in evening alone, Phil went up to the house.

(Rain & sleet) Tuesday Dec 29.

Phil & Dana went up to the lake to skate where they had scraped the ice, but it rained so they did not stay long
Evening Dana was in a while

Dana went to Dover at five

1914

(Wanner) Wednesday Dec 30

So much warmer today the snow has gone a lot, I wish it would stay now, but it looks as though wheels would have to come out soon. After noon Jo Lillian and Hattie were in. Dana went to Dover at five, starts for Phila at eight tomorrow night.

Evening wrote cards and letters

Thursday Dec 31

Thursday the last day of 1914, and a pleasant day, Auntie May was in, she ~~was~~ alone the rest of the day.

Legal Holiday

Friday Jan 1 / 1915

Happy New Year to all of the family where ever they are. It is the first birth day that Dorothy Louise Pearey has spent at home. I have thought of her today, and hope she had a good time. She is six years old, how time goes by. The store was closed all day today, so Phil and I have taken it easy. Mrs Walcott was in this a.m., and Ethel came up for some thing for thier dinner, Charles worked. Leon ran in after dinner and Kate came down in the evening. It tried to

snow some.

Leon took orders

Today as it was a holiday yesterday

After noon alone

and evening

Kate and Mrs Ellis were in.

Mrs Charles Petter's father from Tolson was buried today from the ladies parlors.

Saturday Jan 2
Cloudy morning and snow later in the day.

Lorna sends me the paper or has it
 sent from Phil every day, to let us
 know about the great Billy Sunday meetings

Friday Jan 8.

Very good day for the suffers, Kate is chairman and Ethel, Lillian, Jo and Mrs Harry Smith helped her. (Phil's mother was in this morning, the first time since Christmas) Afternoon Hattie came in, and evening Charles came down and waited for Ethel, the entertainment was a spelling match, it was great fun.

(Great day) Saturday Jan 9.

It seems good to be able to have the windows open to air out. I was very busy all the morning, Mrs How was in a minute, after noon Miss Todd came for a book, and evening Jennie Gertrude, Miss Todd, Kate & Raymond were in.

Sunday Jan 10

Some colder today, Phil helped me do the work, (it was 38 in his room when he got up, one morning it was 48.) Charles came in after church, and Phil's father later in the day, the rest of time we were alone.

Monday Jan 11

Rather cold, and partly cloudy, Hattie was in about dinner time, after noon Jo and Ethel, and evening Kate & Ethel. The sweater red number 34 we sent Edith was too small so we are going to send a 38. All well at 36 Storer St
Saco Me

(Rain) Tuesday, Jan 12
Snow the first, then turned to rain
after noon Miss Todd and Hattie
were in. Evening alone.

No school in morning at the district

Buel French was here to supper

Wednesday Jan 13

Last night was a terrible one, wind
and rain, ground covered with
snow, not much still after dinner.
Leon had the sleigh out. After noon
Jo was in a while, Hattie did errand
for me at Depot, then had supper
with us. I saw Kate & Miss Eastman
go by before one, looked as though
they were going to Manchester.

Kate's birth day the 13th.

Thursday Jan 14

Colder this morning, Phil's mother
and aunt were in. After noon
Mrs Haw, Jo, Ethel, & Lillian were in
after the Club. Evening Kate came
down, she certainly gave me a
surprise when she told me she

((went to the Elliott Hospital with Miss
Eastman yesterday, she was operated
on today for some growth, Silvio Clark
telephoned up, they told her that
Miss Eastman came out from the ether
all right. Albert Kimball was so
glad to see Kate, he looked pretty
well Kate said.

Friday Jan 15-

Dark and is going to storm, hope it snows. After noon Mrs How, Auntie M. Ethel & Jo were in, Evening Phil's mother came down again,

Saturday Jan 16.

Caroline Sefton is eleven today, she brought me a piece of her birth day cake. This morning I felt mean so laid down and Phil did up the work dishes and all. After noon alone, and evening Miss Todd and Ethel were here, Charles went home. near ten, they plan to go to Nashua tomorrow.

Sunday Jan 17

Dark day. After church Mr How came in, the rest of the day we were alone, Began to snow then turned to rain, in evening it rained hard.

(Rain) Monday Jan 18

Raining this morning, snow gone to the ice Leon had to go get Bob sharpened before he could go around and finish taking the orders. Alone all day, it had been a fierce rain!

Tuesday Jan 19

Warm, had work to run the fire and keep comfortable. After noon Miss Todd, Jo, Kate, Jennie & Ethel were in. Evening alone. Cleared away partly.

Wednesday Jan 20

Beautiful bright morning. After noon Auntie May, Mrs F. Kucinski, Jo, and Lillian were in. Evening alone.

Some cooks. Thursday Jan 21

Morning, Phil's mother & Ethel were in.
After noon Auntie May, Miss Todd and
Hattie, H. staid until seven.

Evening Mr & Mrs How came in.

Friday Jan 22

Pretty cold. Ethel & Phil mother were
in. After noon Kate & Evening
alone.

Snow Saturday Jan 23

When I looked out this morning
Every thing was white with snow
but later snow turned to rain.

Hattie came and swept for me.
Miss Todd came in after a book to
take to library, the walking was
bad. Evening rained hard so I
was alone.

Sunday Jan 24.

Not cold today, looks like more
snow, the men were around
putting sand on the ice early
this morning. After church Charles
came in. About four Dr Charles,
Harriett, and two of the children Henry
and Louise, fine children they are, then
later Jennie and Gertrude, so we were
not alone all the time.

Monday Jan 25-

Snowing at six, we had both snow
and sleet, Leon took the pump out
it will make pretty slick sleighing
Jo came in after dinner, and Lillian
in evening

My aunt Sarah Collins has fallen and
hurt her good strong leg, no bones broken

Saturday Jan 30

6 & 7 below - Hattie came
and accepted, I invited

her to dinner, After noon
Auntie May and Caro came
in, and evening Ethel,
we sat right near the fire

Cold Sunday Jan 31

Charles came in after
lunch and Phil's father
after I went to bed.

It was snowing
some at night

Trinity Shepard was married
to night at 9-30, Jennie & C.B.
went down, He was married in Boston

Tuesday, Jan 26

Beautiful bright morning. Hattie was
in a little after twelve, later Miss Anderson
and Phil's mother, the first time Miss A.
has been in since she fell on the ice
in Dec. Evening Gertrude, Kate and
Raymond.

Wednesday Jan 27.

Cloudy, looks like snow. Miss Eastman
comes home today so Kate said last
night. Jo was up to see her yesterday.
After noon Miss Eastman came at 2-30
Jo was up to the house when she
got there, later Jo came in here, if
Miss E. does not take cold she will be
all right, Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 28

Still cloudy, After noon Miss Todd, Jo & Ethel
were in. Evening alone.

This after noon Mr Charles Boyd of Windham
came with a span and took Caro to ride for
a slight ride, fine team he had

Some colder, Friday Jan 29

The sun is shining this morning
Jo came over after dinner, and Miss Todd
in evening, very cold & night.

Monday, Feb 1

A little warmer, D day, Hattie came in a minute, After noon, and Evening I was alone, when Phil came up stairs he brought me the Sacro letter, all well except Georgie has headache so much, (They are having a chimney put in the kitchen the stove has smoked terribly, took down the old back stairs and building it there.)

Cold and (Tuesday) Feb 2. Storm. We are getting a good one D day, Snow and frozen rain it sounds like, then the wind blows pretty bad. No school in town any where. After noon Jennie & Gertrude came in I was glad to see them, later Mrs Ellis came for awhile. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 3

Dark and cold D day, Hattie came down, and Mrs Haynes & Jo were in before the Turnbille Bay, quite a number gone up to the house Mrs How and Hardy are hostesses, later Lillian came in. Evening Gertrude

Thursday Feb 4

Beautiful day, morning Phil's mother came down, after noon alone, evening Ethel came up, The Council had a visitation, she waited for Charles, Eleven when they went home.

Mr Albert Kimball came back from hospital

and storming day

Chimney got a fire this fore noon

Colder Feb 5. Friday

Some colder this morning, for excitement
our front chimney got a fire, my how
the house smelt, Phil used the fire
extinguisher so it did not burn to
the cellar, it did roar for a time.

After noon Auntie May & Jo were in.
Evening Kate & Miss Todd.

Saturday Feb 6

Beautiful day, Mattie came and worked
this morning, & staid to dinner. After noon
Auntie May was in a minute. Evening Kate
and Jennie. Jo & Harry with Mrs Luss
Allie Dearborn have gone to Mathew.

Sunday Feb 7

Fine morning but clouded up after
dinner. After noon Auntie May came in,
Evening Lillian for a few minutes, later Ethel
and Charles, Phil went down there, Charles came
back with him, snowed a little when they ^{came}

Monday Feb 8

Fine day, Jo was in morning and
after noon, they had a great time at Mathew.
Evening got letter from Saco that frightened
me Georgia wrote mother was very sick, they
were afraid of pneumonia, she said they
thought she would not live yesterday,
but she was more comfortable that
morning.

(Cooler) Tuesday Feb 9.

Today has been a nice day, I didn't
hear from Saco so think no news
good news. Kate & Ethel were in today

Phil had the cooler filled with ice 20. or the
first time he ever had ice put in there.

Mother is very sick they are
afraid of pneumonia

Mother had a
comfortable
night

10 or 12 above) Wednesday Feb 10

Some colder this morning, I had a card from Georgia, written yesterday morning. Mother had a comfortable night Monday and was as bright as could be Tuesday morning. After noon Jo was in, Evening alone.

(Cold) Thursday Feb 11.

Cold morning, Hattie was in, after dinner Mrs Frank Lincoln & Jo, & evening Kate, Jennie & Miss Whipple all to inquire of mother, Georgia said she did not have quite as good a night but Dr Willard said she was all right if she did not get cold, so they will be awful careful of her.

(Lincoln's birthday) Friday Feb 12.

Dad and looks like a storm, but was a good day after all. Ethel and Charles were in after the supper. Letter from Georgia said mother had a good day yesterday.

Saturday Feb 13

Kate brought me a cake pie from the supper and Hattie came and swept. About five Auntie May & Caro came in and evening Miss Todd & Lillian.

Georgia thought mother did not seem quite as well yesterday, but the doctor said she would feel better.

Charles came in after church. Vesper at 4-30 in memory of Mr Merriam after that Ethel & Charles came and staid until 7-30

Sociable Mrs Corser, Jennie, Mrs Jo Bartlett, Mrs Arthur Emerson and Mrs Douglas Smith

Sunday Feb 14 - Cool dark day.

Rain Monday, Feb 15
 Very disagreeable day, rain & fog.
 After noon Ethel, Kate & Jo were in,
 Evening alone, we decided to go to Saco
 at noon tomorrow. Mother is on the
 gain.

Tuesday Feb 16
 Still foggy and some rain, had a
 busy morning, Ethel, Lillian, Hattie &
 Auntie May were in.

Phil & I started for Saco at noon,
 got up on Storer St a little after four.
 We took a carriage at the depot. We found
 mother very sick, but much better
 than she was last week. At one time
 they were doubtful about her living.
 At night for a time she moaned when
 asleep, but after a while, 'a week or so
 after I got there she was more quiet, and
 after she began to sit up, she gained
 fast, it was surprising to see her,
 after having pneumonia. Dr Willard
 told her after the danger was over we
 were sorry he did. She had flowers sent
 her, beautiful pink, and some one in
 every day. Phil came home Wednesday
 but I staid four weeks, was there on
 mother's birth day, she had a nice pleasant
 time that day. Mrs Seavey had to go
 up and stay with Francisina two
 weeks, Henry Hill the man that
 worked for her, went to the Portland
 hospital to be operated on and died.
 Phil came down Friday Mar 12, we
 took the 9-20 train to Dover last
 morning staid there until

Wednesday Mar 14 We have breakfast & supper by day light
Darker this morning and spit snow some.

Bad fire at the
Depot, the Woodbury
Store shop, burned
flat. Caught about
five. We didn't burn
about it until 6-30.
After-noon Jo and
Mrs Kimicoid were in
Evening alone.

13 Larch, Sotams
came this after noon

score horses
and loud, so they would imagine
they were dogs barking.
No game is older than this—even
chess must yield the palm for antiqui-
ty—and yet it is as popular and as
primitive today as when first played
on the banks of the Nile.—Strand Mag.

Fred and Helen have a very pretty home, Phil
I walked up from the depot and Fred
walked to the depot with us, it was a very
Sunday night got home at 7-30
Auntie May was here, and had the
house warm.

Phil's mother was very sick
while I was gone, had a nurse
three weeks Dana paid one, Helen one
and Phil the other week.

Mr Currier died very
suddenly Friday evening Mar 5.
Mrs Currier and Mahel will stay
here for a while.

Monday Mar 15
I was busy getting things
straightened out, but Phil had left
the house in good shape so I
didn't have cleaning up to do.
Jo, Hattie, Kate, Ethel & Lillian were
in to see me.

Tuesday Mar 16
Did little cooking. Helen came
at noon, so we invited her in
to roast beef dinner. After noon
Miss Ellis came in, and evening
Helen & Jimmie, they said Mrs How
looked better than before she was
so sick.

Rain Monday, Feb 13-

Look the 9-20 train to Dover Port
 morning staid there - until

*Find and Helen have a very pretty house, Phil
 & I walked up from the depot and Fred
 walked to the depot with us, it was a very
 Sunday night got home at 7-30
 Auntie May was here, and had the
 house warm.
 Phil's mother was very sick.*

GEORGE ALBERT CURRIER.

Native of Deerfield, Lived There and
in Derry.

George Albert Currier, the son of John and Harriett (Hubbard) Currier, was born in Deerfield, New Hampshire, on July 5, 1852 and died in Derry, New Hampshire, on March 5, 1915. He was educated in the public schools of Candia and at Colby academy, New London. He was married on December 8, 1885, to Annie Fitts Smith, daughter of Edmund E. and Mary (Fitts) Smith of Candia, and two daughters were born to them.

Mr. Currier lived in the house where he was born, near the Candia line in Deerfield, until 1904, when he moved to Derry. He attended the Hill church in Candia and the Central church in Derry and he was a good citizen, deeply interested in all that tended to the betterment of his fellows and the welfare of the community in which he lived. He was an ardent advocate of the cause of temperance and always extended a helping hand to those less fortunate than himself. In politics he was a staunch Republican. His quiet, unostentatious life has endeared him to all who knew him.

Mr. Currier is survived by a widow and two daughters, Helen (Mrs. Howard A. Corson of Windham) and Mabel H. of Derry, and one granddaughter, Marion Currier Corson, as well as by two sisters, Mrs. Addison S. Smith of Candia and Mrs. Eugene R. Barry of Dade City, Florida, (formerly of Manchester), a nephew, Edwin A. Smith of Manchester, and two nieces, Mrs. Clinton L. Hall of Candia and Mrs. Alice Wilder of Boston.

The funeral services were held at the home Monday morning, being conducted by the Rev. David Jack, pastor of the Central Congregational church. The singing was by Charles A. Sefton. Homer A. White was the funeral director and furnishing undertaker. The body was taken to Candia and services were held in the Hill church there Monday afternoon.

Oh, the Invigorating Whiff of the Pine

Albert H. Tyrrell.

Wednesday morning Alfred H. Tyrrell passed away at his home in Derry Village following a sickness from the effects of two attacks of paralysis. He was born in Holden, Mass., 66 years and 8 months ago. He had been a resident of Derry for a number of years.

Mr. Tyrrell is survived by the wife and two daughters Mrs. W. E. Clark, who lived at home and Mrs. H. W. Griffin of Derry Village.

The funeral was held at the home this afternoon at 2.30 o'clock.

Thursday, Mar 18

Rather cold day, it is a good March day. Ethel was in this morning, Miss Todd in after noon, Evening Helen & Caro, Ethel & I went over to Jennie's to hear the organ, Mr Bartlett has just had the chimney put in.

(Mr J. B. Bartlett was operated on in Boston, had one kidney and a tumor removed!)

14 above Friday Mar 19.

Cold morning. Helen went home at noon, Jo & Kate were in after noon. Fire in E. Derry, burned a house on the Col. Lane road, started in the woods back of Mr Varneys, swept through part of the cemetery, and way up to Cora Bachelor's, they had a fight to save the houses around. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 20.

Cold this morning Phil's mother's birth day. After noon Mrs Kincaid & Jennie were in, and evening Kate & Ethel.

Sunday Mar 21

Cloudy, tried to snow. Ethel & Charles were in after church, At night Ethel Lillian, and Gertrude were in.

When G. went home she telephoned for Dr Newell. Phil went to bed at twenty minutes of six.

Phil feels all mised up with a cold day.

Monday Mar 22

I got Caro to work, Leon opened the store, Phil feels pretty well used up. After noon Mrs King came in, Evening alone.

Tuesday Mar 23

Beautiful weather we are having. After noon Mr Kingsbury was here so he came up stairs to see Phil. At night to bed early, I sleep on the couch while Phil has the gripper.

Wednesday Mar 24.

Caro Clark's birth day, Beautiful morning so Phil's mother came out she has been in a long time.

Evening Miss Ellis and Ethel were here a little while.

Thursday Mar 25.

Jennie Bartlett's birthday, Jennie and Miss Todd are both sick with the gripper colds. After noon Kate, Jr, Blanch & Ethel were in, before the club met Mrs Boyd came in and waited for Ethel. Evening Gertrude, Ethel & Miss Ellis were in.

Friday Mar 26

Colder this morning and the wind blows. It certainly has been a fierce day, Lillian was down about four. Evening we were alone, Phil didn't as well as in the morning. I put on mustard.

Bertie Poor is visiting Ethel.

Pierley Cross had a little girl killed by the express down this morning at Wilcox Crossing.

15 above Saturday Mar 27.
 We certainly had a bad night and
 all day the wind still blows.
 After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Mar 28
 We both feel used up. Charles came
 in after church & evening Auntie May
 Mr How, Ethel & Charles were here.

Monday Mar 29
 Still blows, Caro will work this week.
 We get along as well easy as we can.
 After noon Kate was in, Evening alone.
 Jennie & Miss Todd feel some better.

Tuesday Mar 30.
 We have had some cold windy days,
 Hattie was in this morning, go
 about five & evening Phil & I were alone,
 I haven't had much company these days.

Wednesday Mar 31
 Now this has been a beautiful day.
 Phil's mother came in about nine on
 her way up to see Kate & Tom, then she
 came down and spent the after noon
 with me, and Auntie May & Ethel were
 in. Auntie May came down again
 in the evening.

Thursday, Apr 1

Fine morning, but I don't feel as well as yesterday, After noon Jo was over, Evening Auntie May brought in the mail.

Friday Apr 2

Very nice day, Mrs Kincaid called in the after noon, Evening Auntie May was in, she is going to Freeport the last of next week.

This after-noon she went to the Depot, saw a hat she thought I would like so brought it home on approval. I think I shall keep it, it is black trimmed with roses and a little bright velvet.

(Snow) Saturday Apr 3.

Cold windy morning, Hattie came and did the clearing up for me. I felt cured up, she staid to dinner, after dinner Ethel was in a minute, as she went home it began to snow, and we had a regular old blizzard, Mr Larson had to take out the snow plow, 6 or 8 inches fell, when we went to bed it was still storming.

(8 inches snow) Easter Sunday, Apr 4.

Don't look much like Easter, all white with the snow, they had to plow out the side walks the first thing this morning. Rachel Knight was the only one I saw in Easter suit, Bert Fisher went with her.

Evening
Ethel &
Charles
were here.
After
dinner
Emma Head
and
Mrs Tyng
called

Monday, Apr 5

Snow fast disappearing. After noon Mrs. Han, Jennie, Miss Todd, Miss Ellis and a friend of her's Miss Sherman were in to see me. Evening to bed by eight, it was a hard day as I felt used up with this old cold.

Tuesday Apr 6.

Rain this morning, we saw a flock of geese go over this A. M.

After noon, Kate & Jo were in and at night I was in bed by eight.

Wednesday Apr 7.

Dark morning, but wasn't a bad day after all. Auntie May came in, she went to the Depot, then Jo came in after the Thimble Bee, they met with Mrs. Jack, and 31 out. Evening to bed a little after eight with a fierce head ache.

Thursday Apr 8

Beautiful spring day. Auntie May was in, the rest of the day & Evening I was alone. (Gentlemen's night of the Woman's club, quite a crowd went, Kate made the coffee) Jo got her dress done, but Ethel couldn't, so wore white.

Friday Apr 9.

Great day, I feel better to day than I have all the week, Phil's mother was in a minute this A. M. After noon Jo was here, and then Lillian came. Evening alone.

I began to use the oil stove to-day.

915
Saturday Apr 10

Fine Spring day, little shower in after noon. Morning Hattie was here and swept, After noon Gertrude Kate, Auntie May & Caro were in. Evening Phil's mother, Miss Todd, Katherine, & Ethel.

(First Thunder Show) Sunday Apr 11

Warm disagreeable morning. We had our first thunder shower at 12-30 last night, also there was a fire on Highland Ave at W. Derry. Mr How and Charles were in, the rest of the day I was alone.

Evening read aloud to Phil, one of Jane Greys books, The Light of Western Stars fine I think.

Monday Apr 12.

Bright morning but a strong wind. Hattie is washing the kitchen floor, and sweeping mothers room. After noon Jo was here, and evening Kate & Miss Todd.

Tuesday, Apr 13.

Little cooler today. After noon Auntie May was in and Jo came over. Evening to bed early.

Wed Apr 14

Fine day, After noon Auntie May Caro C. Kate & Hattie were here and at night again to bed early.

Louise Walker Zink has a new piano a baby grand.

Phil went out on the team for a change today

Phil brought the refrigerator up stairs he used in Derry. at the other store this after noon.

Thursday Apr 15.

Cooler today, I think it pays me to retire early as I have felt pretty fine today, and had a busy morning, did not seem to get as tired as some days. Afternoon & Evening alone.

Friday Apr 16

Fine day, Lillian was down in the after noon and evening Kate, Jasie is sick with gripe cold, had Dr. Newell.

Saturday Apr 17.

Beautiful day, but not quite warm enough to sit with out a little fire

After noon Kate & Auntie May were in, Evening Miss Todd, Katherine, Kate & Ethel were here just a little while.

Sunday Apr 18.

The wind seemed cold this morning but after-noon it was looly. Just as we finished our dinner, (lobster salad) Carl came to see if we would like to go for a ride, we had about twenty minutes to get ready. It was simply great, we started at two got back at seven and I was not out of the car. Mr & Mrs Moore, Carl, Phil & I. We went to Nashua, Lowell Phil called on his cousin Mary at Rogers Hall had a splendid time, Olive had to leave just as we got there with a crowd of young ladies, they were going to church from Lowell we went to Mathews and home.

Automobile ride
Mrs Mrs Moore

Monday Apr 19

Little cloudy this morning, but it is spring like, After-noon and evening Auntie May was in, she goes to Dover Friday morning and to Freeport Saturday.

Tuesday Apr 20

Beautiful day, after-noon Jo & Blanch were over, Jo feels pretty well used up. Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 21

Awful forest fires all around, yesterday one started at Litchfield and swept over acres of land stopped in Londonderry some where. Then there was one above Mrs Pontius on the turnpike Phil went up with Carl as Mr Moon was in Boston.

{ Mr William Haskins Sr was brought here this after-noon and buried.

{ Mrs Mudge died this morning she is Mr Spratts mother, then this after-noon Mrs Eatons sister.

{ Mrs Corwin of Haverhill of pneumonia.

Mrs Betty came in and tried on my new brown gingham.

Phil's mother & Lillian were in and evening Miss Whipple & Ethel.

Fast Day Thursday Apr 22.

Rather cool this morning, store closed all day. At home all day.

Phil went down to Charles at night.

Friday Apr 23.

Nice day, after noon Mr Jack called, and Jo and Phil's mother were in later.

Evening Kate came down.

This morning Auntie May went to Dover, and tomorrow goes to Freeport.

Saturday Apr 24.

Still with out rain. I was alone all day. Evening Kate & Miss Todd were in.

Sunday Apr 25

Very warm morning at noon changed and was a cold after noon George, Lu, Nell, the children & maid were up, took Bertha Poir back with them, Louise is a fine child.

We were all in to Jennie.

Evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday Apr 26

Tried to rain, but guess it won't. Jo came in for awhile & Gertrude came in after supper. Very warm the first real summer night.

Tuesday Apr 27

Hot again, and believe me with a coal fire in sitting room it is rather warm. After dinner the east wind came up and it was cold again, but the fire had gone out. Evening Kate, Lillian, and Miss Todd were in.

Ethel went to Lawrence with Mrs B. Low in auto.

Phil and Albert Kimball
have the shed full of
wood and two (2) piles in
back yard.

Wednesday, Apr 28

Damp & cold morning, but warmer in afternoon, at two o'clock who should come but Charles, Ada Louise and Mrs Halak Lund, Mrs Lund went to the Depot, but came back and was here half an hour or so. Louise went over to hear the organ and chimes. } Evening alone. They started home at quarter of five }

Thursday Apr 29

Rained some, and is a very damp morning. Ethel was in a minute. Evening alone, Kate went to a concert at the Baptist church with Mr & Mrs Jack, The Appollo Lucette it was fine.

Rain

Friday Apr 30

The ladies are getting ready for the May Breakfast, After noon Jo was in Evening Kate for just a minute.

Saturday May 1

Damp morning but did not rain. Mrs Moore, Rainey, butts had their automobiles going all through the breakfast, it didn't seem as though there were many out but they hoped make 50 dollars. After noon Ethel, Kate Phil mother, Miss Anderson, and Jim were in, Evening Mrs Angell.

Sunday May 2

Cold day I thought.

We were at home, and alone all day, after meeting at night mother came in.

Monday, May 3.

Cloudy day, I had a very busy morning
Caro L., & Hattie were in. After noon Jo
came over, and evening alone.

Tuesday May 4.

The sun is shining really. The sink
drain here has been filled up for all most
a week this morning they are working
on it, are going to run it into a
well out back. Ethel was in a minute
After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday May 5

Cloudy, we still have a fire in the
sitting room, After the Thimble Bee Mrs H
Ethel & Lillian were in, the ladies gave
Kate ten dollars to use for her own self.
Evening Kate & Phil's mother were in

Thursday May 6

Had Raymond mow lawn for the first
time, Phil paid him 45^{cts}. It seems good
to have a sink I can use and not
be afraid it will run over. After noon
Jo & Phil's mother were in, & Ethel was
up in the evening.

Friday May 7

Beautiful morning can have the windows
up. Mr H. Wilson has his delivery
truck out around three men on Bert
Colby, Allen Noyce and another man.

Evening Katherine Bartlett came in

Saturday May 8

Beautiful day
Strid fine all
day, Hattie was
here in morning
afternoon Mrs H.
& Ethel, Evening
Kate, Miss Todd,
Ethel, Jennie &
Katherine,
Seemed like
old times.

Sunday May 9

Beautiful morning, but cooler in after noon and evening.

Ethel, Mr & Mrs How were in, They had a minister from Merrimack Mass in exchange, Mr & Mrs Hardy took Mr & Mrs Jack down in their automobile. Charles went over to see his father.

Monday May 10

Cooler but a fine morning, after noon Jo was in, evening alone. Letter from Georgia said that they went to church, mother Georgia & children, and Thursday after noon mother went to Relief Corp.

Mrs Harry Prescott were up to see Kate & Tom this afternoon.

Tuesday May 11

Still cool, this morning Mrs How was in. After noon Mrs How & Kate Evening Charles H. was up.

{ Mr Lucien Adams came home this after noon, Helen & Ed. came yesterday to open the house.

Wednesday May 12

Little warmer, after noon Mrs How was down, she later to stay alone.

Evening Mr. Petter brought my new brown gingham home. I like it. Had letter's from Auntie May and Helen today -

Don sitting room fire has gone out, don't think Phil will build it again.



Phil & Mr Kimball moved the lawn
the second time

Thursday, May 13.

Beautiful morning, at noon began
to thunder, showers around us and a
good smart rain here, and a showery
after noon, Evening alone.

Friday, May 14

Phil and Mr Kimball began work
on the stump, blowing it up with
powder, Jo was over this after noon
and evening alone

Saturday May 15-

This has been a pleasant day,
Hattie was here this morning,
Miss Whipple after noon and Kate
and Miss Todd at night,

Phil & Mr Kimball have worked
about all day on the old stump it
is growing smaller

Sunday May 16

Pleasant day but cool, Mr How came
in on way to church, and Charles
after, while C. was here, Carl Hall came
to see if we would like to go to
ride, we said yes and were ready
to start around one, we went to
Lawrence, saw a big catholic parade
of children, such a crowd, as there
was there on the street, We were by
the new congregational church, we saw
the Rev J W Adams of Mathews, Mr M.
told Phil to invite him to sit in the
auto, then he took him home, we went
from there to Haverhill got a lunch
there, and on our way home called
on Elsie & Dan, they have a new auto
a Buick, home at 7. It was
cold, but we had a good time.

Charles & Ethel went to Haverhill
with Mr & Mrs Charles Chase in
their auto

Mr Bartlett, G. K. and Miss Whipple
went to Boston after Jennie yesterday

129

Monday May 17.

Mean cold rainy day, had a
wood fire in the sitting room
Alone all the after noon and to
bed at eight

Tuesday May 18

Cloudy most of the day. Hattie ^{morning}
came and cleaned the spare room in
After noon Phil's mother, Ethel & Jo
were in, and evening Phil's mother,
Kate, Jennie, Katherine, and Gertrude.
Last night Gertrude fell when
getting from the fire clock car, and
bumped her head and hurt thumb
and knees, she got a bad fall.

Wednesday May 19.

Rather cool, but pleasant, cloudy
after dinner, Phil's mother, Jo, and
Ethel were in, Ethel had been to
Manchester and bought a new blue
sweater at Fairick's. Evening alone.

Thursday May 20

Fine day and warmer, Hattie cleaned
my room and swept sitting room.
After dinner, Phil went to Manchester
with Mr Hardy, and to Bartlett. I had
just changed my dress when Leon
came up, and wanted to know if I
would like to go to ride with Mr & Mrs
Moore, Mrs Pontius, I got ready as soon
as I could, I was about ready when
Mr Moore came back, then we went after
Mrs Moore, Carl & Mrs Pontius, we went
with in 26 miles of Boston, to Nashua
N. Littleton, Acton, N. Acton, stopped at ^{Store} ~~Store~~
Mr M. went there on business, came
home by way of Lowell, Methuen

Cleaned spare room
and attic.

Cleaned halls

Windham and home before 9-30,
had a perfectly great ride about 100
miles.

Friday May 21

East wind again. Hattie cleaned the
sitting room, after noon Ethel came
up & evening Phil's mother & Miss Todd
were in, cold night.

Saturday May 22.

Cool at first, but warmed up and
was a fine day, looked showery, but
did not rain, Phil & Leon have worked
on the old elm stump and at last
it is down to the ground, they got
through about 2-30, and Phil is
thankful. After-noon Sanborn and
P.A. had track meet here, Mr & Mrs
Moore took Tom down in the auto.
P.A. won the first time for some years.
Evening Kate, Hattie, Miss Todd, Katherine
Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday May 23

Some cloudy, and warm. After noon
Mr How, Charles and Phil went for a
walk, evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Monday May 24.

Hattie didn't clean & day, After noon
Mrs How, Jo, & Lillian were here, evening
Mrs How came down again and Jennie
& Gertrude came in a while.

Tuesday May 25-

Hattie cleaned dish closets, & mother's room
today, after noon Mrs How was down
we had supper at quarter of five as Leon
asked off at five, after supper Phil came
and told me Mr Moore wanted us to go
to Lawrence, we started at seven

At last the old stump
is down. Phil & Leon
finished it May 22

913

they took Mrs Sherman & S. Laura & her sisters, just as Mr Moore was turning around the apple brook, I went with Mrs Moore in her auto. The aunt was away but the daughter and husband were there, Mr Mc-telephoned a garage and had the car taken there as they could not fix it that night we had a man bring us home, arrived a 12-20.

Wednesday May 26

Dark rainy day, but Hattie finished cleaning, after noon it poured at times, evening & bed early.

Thursday May 27

Cold north wind to day. Edith Seavoy is thirteen years old to day. Morning Kate & Jo were in, After noon Kate Mrs, Jack, Jennie and Miss Todd went for ferns. Mrs How came down here. Evening I was alone.

Friday May 28

Cold wind to day, I have oil heater going. After noon Phil's mother was in a minute, and Kate came down and staid until nine.

Saturday May 29

Beautiful morning, but cool after dinner. Hattie came and worked for an hour or two this A.M. After noon alone. Evening Kate, Mrs How, Miss Todd Ethel & Charles were in, it was a cold night.

Sunday May 30

Beautiful bright morning, Phil has his flag flying from the big elm at the house, looks very nice there.

Mrs and Mrs Corson have their family all at home to-day, Annie, Frank and the baby came yesterday, Richard is a big boy now, grown so much the past year. Evening Ethel & Charles came up. Mr & Mrs Moore & Tom for ride to-day.

Monday May 31

Still lovely one of the ~~most~~ pleasantest Memorial days we have had for some time, I was at home all day, and Phil most of the time. Mr How finished planting, Ethel & Kate were here before supper and Ethel came back in the evening. Charles went to Manchester.

Tuesday June 1

Lovely, lovely day had windows up all day and until in evening. After noon Phil's mother, Jo, Annie P. Corson and Richard were in, Richard is a nice looking boy, and very active. Evening Kate came in a few minutes.

Wednesday June 2

In the night the wind began to blow and blew a north-east gale so to-day it is much colder. After noon Jo & Ethel were in, evening Hattie came in, she has a cold so did not go to meeting.

Thursday, June 3

Still cool and east wind this a.m. After noon Jo was in, Kate went down to see Mrs Hale, Evening Gertrude came in, very cold night.

Friday June 4.

Still rather cold. After noon Miss Sarah Adams called on me, and evening alone, The teachers gave the seniors a reception to-night.

Saturday June 5

Warmer day, I had a busy fore noon, Hattie Sweet, and Phil's mother Jo & Ethel were in just a few minutes Jo & Harry went down to his aunts after dinner come home to-morrow. After noon Phil's mother was here, after supper I sat out a while the first time this year, I had a real good time as Caro & Kate, Gertrude, Jennie, Daisy Walker, and others stopped to talk, later Ethel and Kate were here, when Phil & Charles came up, Phil said Dr Charles had invited us to go for a ride start at two.

Sunday June 6

Rather a nice morning, still we have a cool wind. Charles & Ethel were in after church, Charles said they were going with us, and sure enough they did. We started at two went to Nashua, Amherst, Bedford Manchester and home at 6-30. In Bedford we called on friends of Harriett's and Charles went in, and stayed some time, in Manchester

we had ice cream cone's, They went with us, They certainly leave the family automobile, the best in town, and we had a fine ride, We had ~~steak~~ after we got home, and I was in bed by 8-30, rained while we were gone but we didn't mind that.

Monday June 7.

Rain and mist some, just what we want it is so dry. After noon Phil's mother, Kate and Jo were in, Evening alone.

Tuesday June 8

Still cloudy and misting some this Helen A. M. I saw Ethel and if fair to-birth day morrow she is going to the circus in Manchester with Mrs Ben Low.

After noon Jennie & Miss Todd were in, & Evening Phil's mother, Kate & Gertrude.

Wednesday June 9

Fine day, Jo was in after dinner, and evening Mrs How & Ethel, E. had a fine time today, but was tired.

Thursday June 10.

Great morning, only a strong wind Last day of school for Caro - After noon Phil's mother and Jo were here, and Evening Miss Ellis, The seniors are having their houl at the Willie White place, the white girls Linda and Mary are in the class.

Friday June 11

Spent the day as usual. Evening Mrs How, Miss Todd and Katherine were in

Saturday June 12

Beautiful day, After noon the L. A. R. meet with Mrs Hood and nearly every body has been invited After ~~while~~ Phil's mother came down and after supper I went down on the piazza, after I came up stairs Ethel, Kate, & Lillian were in.

Sunday June 13

Beautiful day, Ethel, Charles, & Mrs How were in after church, at four Mr Jack preached the baccalaureate sermon, Mrs How & Ethel came to watch the folks go by. Phil went down to see Charles they came back about 7-30.

Monday June 14

Looks inclined to rain this A. M. but was a fine warm day Jo was out in the after noon, Evening alone, East wind at night.

Tuesday June 15

Disagreeable east wind, Kate & Jo were in after dinner, Tom is about the same, Evening alone. Rained in evening, The seniors had a play & entertainment

Wednesday June 16

Class day and a fine day, after dinner I went down on the piazza and saw the crowd go to the exercises Lulu Hattie, Mrs Boyd, Ethel & Mrs How were in, coming Ethel came up.

Hattie went to have bill with

Mrs Lacey

Esther Richardson graduated
 Miss Lucinda Carlton gave her a watch as she did leave

Mrs Moore has been sick with abscess in his throat, had it lanced to-day.

Thursday June 17.

We began the day with rain early in the morning, and some thunder but it cleared up, so the crowd could go to Kingston, P. A boys won the game 13 to 4. After-noon Miss How Jennie & Jo were in, (we heard that Ruth Blood had recalled the invitation to her wedding, it will not take place)

They had a Letter from Aunt Mary in Dover, Helen is sick so sent for her, not dangerous!

Hot Friday June 18.

Beautiful morning for the last day of school, and such crowds as there were after noon and evening. Mrs Walcott came up, she slept over here as H. Hall was full, she has been very sick since she left H. H. Mrs Evans comes back next year she says. After noon and evening I sat out. Tom walked down to Harriett Newell sat on the ground and watched the ball game. P. A won and it was a exciting game. Some one said P. A had won every thing from Sanborn this year.

Saturday June 19
Twenty years to day since we were married

We have had stormers to-day. Ethel was up & Hattie did the sweeping After noon Geo. L. and Louise came to visit Ethel & Charles. Kate Jennie, and Mrs How were in here. Evening I sat down on piazza Showered some.

Sunday June 20

Very rainy morning, but cleared away after dinner so Phil & Charles went to Manchester & Nashua with George & Lu, Ethel went home with them, P. & C. got home after eight. I was alone.

Monday June 21

Great morning. Mr. How and Caro are putting the geraniums out under the bay window. After-noon Kate & Jo were in, and evening I sat out. Lillian brought down Mary's diploma for me to see it is signed by Mr. Newell, Chase & Marston.

Tuesday, June 22

Beautiful day. Auntie May came home on the express. Kate went to Boston with Dr. Charles & Harriett. They took Mr. J. Chase and Mr. Marston. Mr. Chase starts for Cal. to-day. Jo was in after noon, & evening I was alone.

Wednesday June 23

Cooler to-day. After noon Miss Todd Phil's mother & Auntie May were in and evening I was alone.

Thursday June 24
Cold N. W. Wind.
Harry & Jo went to Durham with Mr. Mrs. Adams and Edith. Ethel, Mrs. How & Auntie were in this A. M.
After-noon Phil's mother, came down as Auntie M. and Caro went out. Evening Kate and Gertrude were in.

Friday June 25-

Warmer and fine this morning. I had Ethel, auntie May & Hattie in. After-noon Ethel's P. A. class have a reunion at Benj Low cottage at the lake. After noon Auntie May & Jo were in. Evening Phil's mother & I were out on the piazza, and Jennie Gertrude & Harriett Newell were there. Pessie B. Clark starts north Sunday she stops a week with her aunt at Dayton O. arrives in Derry July 6. Harriett will meet her in Boston.

Saturday June 26

Lora
Larose
Smart
has her
fifth
child a
girl

Harriett
Lora was
20 last
March

Great day, this morning Ethel, auntie May were in and Hattie swept. I really had a busy morning. After-noon Phil's mother came down. Evening cold, Ethel was up.

Sunday June 27

Beautiful morning, but showers at noon and later made it cold and disagreeable. Phil went over to M. E. Church at Depot with Marions, the rest of day we were alone most of time.

Monday June 28

Not as cold. Jo was up before supper, Evening we sat out, Kate Mrs H. Jennie & I.

Annie Larose Larose
has a little girl about
a week old.

born in Cal.

Adelaide

Marshall

—

Thursday June 29

Beautiful day for Daisy
Walkers wedding! Charles Chase
took Ethel, Phil & I to the church
later we went to the reception
Phil had to come home, but Ethel
& I staid a while, on our way
home we stopped at Harriett's
she took me all over the house,
it is fine but so much to care
for.

The wedding & reception, were
fine, Mr. Rannay took them
away. Evening we sat out.

Wednesday June 30

Fine morning but showery after
noon and evening. Mrs. How
and Mrs. Walcott were in after
noon, and Charlie Walker came
a little after six, he staid until
nearly ten, he brought up three
to the Shrine. Philip is working
for his father.

Helen & Fred have been
married eighteen years today

Thursday July 1

Rain and a glorious one.
Morning Auntie May & Hattie
were in. After noon Lillian
came down and evening Miss Ellie
was in. I finished reading aloud
Thankful's Inheritance by J. Lincoln
it is a fine story.

Bessie's trunk came today.

Friday July 2

Still raining, but not as it did all day yesterday. After noon Aunt M. & Mrs Walcott were in. Ethel was up a little after six, Dr Charles took Charles H. Mr Harriman, Harold Smith & Bert Simond, to Haverhill. They went to Willets for their supper. rained hard while Ethel was here.

Saturday July 3.

We had a very hard shower between two & three this A.M., and it just came down in sheets and thunder and lightning got rather near. Phil dressed, the electric light went out for an hour or so.

Mrs Walcott went home this noon she plans on coming back and taking Mrs Clarke's bakery about the middle of August. After noon alone. Evening down on piazza until ten.

Mrs Moore stayed a while, she told me Mr Moore is really pretty well used up, his doctor told him he could not take long rides in the auto, I hope he will soon be at right

Sunday July 4.

Over 4 inches & hope it will stay pleasant now. of rain Later, about 15 of 1 we were invited & fell in go for a ride to Dover with Harriett & the clan Charles, Mr & Mrs How, Caro, Phil & I. We of last hustled at least Phil did, he got dinner week. and we were ready on tick. We had quite a call with Helen & Fred and home at 6-15, had a fine ride over 60 miles Ethel & Char had a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy

Rain Monday July 5

We certainly had a broken night's rest, it was quiet in this village until between 3-30 & 4 then a crowd from W. Derry came and woke us up with a cannon and great noise.

Over to Depot it was noisy all night. Kate said the moving pictures started after 12, and there was a dance from 12.30 & 5-30.

The W. D. crowd tried to get in to the church but Mr Ramsey was there, Mr How & Raitt at P. A. & Mr L. Clark at Hildrutt Hall.

This was a showery day until long towards night, then it was fine for fire works, Phil had a lion fire and Mr Bartlett fire works, quite a number around. Kate was down she said she had a blue day.

Fine Tuesday July 6

Phil is on the team and Caro Clark in the store as Leon is having the week off, it is fine this A.M.

After noon Bessie and children came Robert, Frank, "or Spunkie" Bessie D. and the baby Martha she is around two years. Bessie is so glad to get here, but tired I saw her after supper, but she went to bed early.

Wednesday July 7

This has been a good day. I was busy about all the morning. Ethel came up a bit. After noon Mrs. H. and Auntie May were down. Evening I sat out a while but I went to bed early.

Thursday July 8.

Began to rain last night some time, and rained in good shape this fore noon, so Phil thought he would wait until after noon before he went out with the orders, but he got it this after noon as it simply poured, and kept it up half the night, every body staid at home this evening.

Friday July 9

Howard Beautiful day, but a strong wind. Mrs. H. Auntie May & Hattie were in this A.M. birthday. After-noon sat out Kate & Lillian were also down, Lillian came up stairs. Beanie Leslie took the children up to the lake. Evening Hansons I sat out a while.

Saturday July 10

Warm, Hattie was here to dinner. After noon auntie May came down with her knitting. Evening I was down on the piazza until ten, quite a number there. Tom had a fainting spell when he was dressing his leg, it frightened them some.

Sunday July 11

Very warm day, Phil & I were invited to go for a ride with Mr & Mrs Hardy, we left about one, went to Haverhill, Georgetown & Byfield had a very nice ride. We called at Charlie's, had a nice call there, then had a side walk call with Louise and Harold. We were glad to see them all. Home before seven.

Mon Monday July 12

Very warm night, and muggy this A.M. Evening sat out.

Tuesday July 13

Fine day, after-noon Mrs How, Kate & Jo were in, and evening Kate Mrs J. B. Bartlett, Phil & I sat out, heavy thunder showers around us, but none here.

Wednesday July 14

Showery morning, After-noon, Phil's mother, & Lillian were in and evening Charles & Ethel.

Thursday, July 15

Beautiful this A.M., We got up at 4-30 as Phil, Charles, Harold Smith Bert Simond went to Boston with Dr Charles, left here at 6. Home before 8 P.M. They had a fine time

Phil bought a new gray suit we like it very much

Born in Manchester Hospital Mrs Green died last night
 Benj Charles Adams she is Mrs Knight's sister

Store closed this after-noon
from now until Oct 14.
I was alone most of the day.

Friday July 16

After dinner we had a good smart
rain, and another about five. I
sat on the piazza while Phil & Albert
Kimball got in a little hay that was
out. Evening sat out.

Sat. Saturday July 17.

This has been a terrible day.
Evening sat out until after 10.
Ethel & Charles were up. (The brown
tail millers are flying).

Sunday July 18

Beautiful day. Ethel & Charles have
gone for an all day trip with Mrs. Mrs.
Charles Chase to Tilton for one place.
Miss Whipple invited the Bartlett
family to go to Hampton Beach she
got her cousins cottage, they went
this morning and come home
tomorrow A. M. Alone all day.

Phil went down to Ethel's in evening
they went to the Wier's

Monday July 19.

Nice morning, but shower in after-
noon, Jo & Jimmie were in. Evening
sat out Kate was down, she was
feeling blue about Tom.

Bessie had Martha captured
this A. M. Mr. How went with
her.

Tuesday July 20

Great day, Laro met Helen in Manchester, they got home at two. Helen is very thin only weighs 97 lbs. Jo. was in, then I went up to the house, and again in the evening Gertrude went to.

Wednesday July 21

Rain in night but a fine morning. After-noon alone until Helen came down, she said until five, then went up to see Tom. Evening I sat out Gertrude and Mrs Petter were with me.

Thursday July 22

Very pleasant morning, a shower after dinner, came down fine.

Helen went at five. Evening Kate, Ethel, & Charles were up.

(Mr Griffen cut the grass this morning, Albert Kimball will help Phil make the hay.

Friday July 23

Fine day, busy all the morning. After-noon Miss Todd, Jo, & Mrs How were in, evening out until after nine, Mrs Bartlett, Priscilla, and Bradung were with us.

Dr Charles, Harriett, Charles, Ethel. Mr & Mrs Harold Smith went to Harbottle and had their supper home before eleven.

Phil & Mr Kimball got in the last of the hay.

Saturday July 24

Very foggy morning, but cleared away, and was a good day.

George & Lu called on Bessie and the rest of us on their way to the beach, this fore noon. Evening out as usual. Ethel & Charles were up until nearly ten.

Sunday July 25

Great morning, after noon Phil and Charles went for a walk.

I was alone all the time he was gone.

Monday July 26

Fine this morning, after-noon we had the heaviest thunder we have had yet, struck in Dexter Kings pasture, and such a down pour.

Leon got through just in time

Dr Charles, Harriet, Lillian and Charles started on a three days trip in the auto, gone to the Berkshires. Mary and Carolyn will stay with Esther at Harriette.

Tuesday July 27

Rather warm this a.m. Ethel was up, at noon we had another heavy rain, but no thunder, After-noon Mrs Walcott came to see Mr Campbell on business so she came in to see me. Evening I sat out, Tom had a bad night and day, leg pained a good deal.

Wednesday, July 28

Still nice, have had a busy morning after noon. Kate & Jo were in, Evening out, began to rain while the folks were in meeting,

Thursday July 29

Hot & muggy, it just poured in the night I had to put down the windows.

Picnic at Pine Island Park, and Bessie went with her four children, May Marshall went to help. Mattie, Miss Anderson, Miss Todd and Katherine went at 4.

Dr. Newell and party got home last evening. Ethel & Phil's mother were in this A.M.

After noon Jo was in and evening Mrs. How, Kate, Lillian, Phil & I sat out, Lillian said they had a fine time while away.

Friday July 30

Cooler but very damp, After noon Jo was in, and evening I sat out.

Saturday July 31

Very warm, I got up with a big face so did not sit out. Evening I had the door locked but Ethel, Lillian & Kate came in the back way.

Sunday, Aug 1
 Very disagreeable day, Phil staid
 with me all day, my face made
 me feel mean. Evening Ethel,
 Charles and Caro L. were in.
 Mrs Eaton was 75 to-day.

Monday Aug 2
 Horrible morning, Bessie and
 family went to Hampton for the
 week. I sent mother by Parcel Post
 a knitted jacket amitie May made
 Ethel was in on her way to Depot.
 Evening alone.

Tuesday Aug 3
 Cloudy morning, but people got their
 clothes dry. After noon Mrs H. Lillian
 Jo. Ethel, amitie May and Caro were in.
 Dr Wilkins from the Elliott was down
 to see Tom today, he goes to the hospital
 to-morrow A.M. at nine
 Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 4
 East wind Dr Kuwell took Tom at
 nine Bert Simonds went with them,
 Charles B. and family went to Camp
 this morning, it began to rain
 before dinner and it never rained
 harder than it did after noon and
 evening, (over three inches fell).
 Miss Ellis came in to wait for car
 Gertrude staid with Caro, but
 came in here on her way up there

Tom went to the Elliott
 they took spray of his leg

Thursday Aug 5-

Rain, in morning Mrs How,
Auntie May, Kate, Ethel and Hattie
were in. After noon Ethel, Carl
Mrs H. and Jo, and evening Kate &
Lillian

Friday Aug 6

Cloudy and some rain,
Hattie swept this A.M., as she
wants to go to the Depot to morning.
At 3-45 who should drive up
^{but} Charles, Ruth W. & Ruth Macomber
now I was surprised, Charles,
Ada & Ruth went to Saco Wed
and back Thurs, Ruth W. came
with them, and Carl comes to
Haverhill Sunday to go home with
her, They said mother was looking
fine, and Ruth W. spoke how well
Howard looks, but he is working
like a tiger, does W. F. Littlefield's
work, that means getting up
early and working late.

Kate & Jo went up to see
Tom, they found him as com-
fortable as could be expected,
they did not take his leg off
it is a bone sore, now we
hope he will get over it all right.
Phils mother was down in
the evening.

Kate & Jo went
up to see Tom

Old Horse Day, all the exercise
at Depot.

Cleared in after noon Saturday Aug 7.
Busy morning, after noon Kate
and Mrs H. were in, evening
alone, very quiet here as most
people went to Depot.

Sunday Aug 8

The sun is shining bright this
morning. Mr & Mrs How have gone
with Mr & Mrs Hardy for a trip.
They got home at 1-15 had a fine ride.
At night just at dark we had
quite a thunder shower, and a
down pour.

Monday Aug 9

Cloudy and showers after noon
and evening Lillian was down
after supper.

Tuesday Aug 10

Very nice day, After-noon Mrs H.
and Gertrude were here, Gertrude
and Carolyn Sytton went to camp with
Mr Bartlett. Evening Phil's mother
came in.

Wednesday Aug 11

Beautiful morning. Raymond
went to Saco, Kate, Lillian, Mrs H.
Ethel & Hattie were in. After noon
alone, and evening Ethel, Hazel Ring
Kate, & I went to the lake, home at
eleven, staid to see some fancy dancing.

Thursday Aug 12

Rather warm, but fine after the stormy
weather. After noon Ethel ^{was up}, evening
Kate was in.

Miss Grace Bartlett
died this morning
Aug 9.

Friday Aug 13

Pleasant, but very hot & muggy
After noon Jo was in, evening
we sat out Kate came down
and Phil's mother was with us.
Every night after supper Bessie
and the children come and
visit ~~with~~ with us on the
piazza.

Saturday Aug 14

Still hot, Ethel was up this
A. M. After noon alone, and
evening down on the piazza
had a pleasant evening, Ethel
did not come up as the top of
her foot was sore.

The mosquitos are terrible
(this summer every where.

(Hot) Sunday Aug 15-

We expect Dana is on his
way home, he stops to see Carl
Hillman so probably won't
get here until Tues. Mr. How
was the only one in all day.
The last of the after-noon about 5-
it began to thunder away off
and it kept it up for two or
three hours, it was an very bad
shower in some place; we got
rain and just the edge of the
shower.

Monday Aug 16

Warm again After noon Kate & Hattie
were in, and evening we sat out
until nine

Dana came at 11.

Tuesday Aug 17

Beautiful cool morning, rather a strong breeze. D. G. looks well and we were more than glad to see him.

After noon Dana was down, Mr Bingham came down and Dana, Phil & I witnessed his will. Evening sat out with Mrs How, Pettie, & Miss Eastman until nearly nine.

Wednesday Aug 18

Cool and windy Ethel was up in morning. Dana went to Boston at noon, Kate was in a while, and ~~in~~ evening she was down.

Thursday Aug 19

Warmer and a fine day. Gertrude and Ethel were in after dinner, and after supper I went down on piazza and Bessie & children came down. Dana came home by way of Manchester, got here in the middle of the night.

(Mr How has been sick all day with summer complaint)

Friday Aug 20

Fine this A.M. Mr How better and out. Spent the day as usual.

Saturday Aug 21

This morning Hattie came as usual. After noon alone, and evening Kate, Lillian, Ethel & Charles were here.

Mr Bartlett came home with his family this afternoon

Fred has brought
Ford delivery ~~parade~~

Sunday, Aug 22

This has been a Showery day
Dana & his father were in, the
rest of day alone.

Monday Aug 23

Very muggy morning.

{ Well Leon is through, and we
are glad as things have been
going wrong for some time.
Phil had a talk with him
last night. Caro is in the
Store! After noon alone,
evening sat out a while but the
mosquitoes drove me in. Dana
came up for the evening.

Tuesday Aug 24.

Beautiful day and Phil, Dana
and Mr Kimball made and got the
hay in, had four loads, Ethel
was up this morning, (Helen came
at noon), Jo was with me part of
the after noon, and evening Aunt
May, Phil's mother, Kate, Miss Todd,
Katherine, Helen & Gertrude were in.

Wednesday Aug 25 -

Very muggy, and rained hard
early, but it is going to clear off -
had night to rest. After noon Elsie
Dan and family were up, Bessie, &
children, Harriett & three of her's came
down, H. took picture. Evening Kate
Ethel & I went up to the house and
Charles & Phil came later.

Beautiful moon light night

Thursday, Aug 26

Beautiful day, Caro went to Haverhill with Mr Fred Cowin at noon. After noon we had a late dinner, then Kate, F. Auntie May were in. Evening Kate & Lillian.

Friday Aug 27.

Rather cold east wind. Morning Hattie came and did some work for me, she staid to dinner, After noon Kate went to Manchester, Jo, Jennie & Helen were in here, Helen and Dana went to Doves at five. Evening Miss Todd and Katherine came for a little while.

Saturday Aug 28

Still cold wind. Hattie came in morning as usual. After noon Mr Eaton ~~came in~~ in evening Kate, Mrs How and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 29

Bad and cloudy D-day. At eight in evening Mrs Moore came in to see if I would be sport enough to get up and start for Saco at six in morning come back Sunday. They have to go to Georgetown Me on business and thought I would like to go. Phil thought I better to, so I said yes. I had quite a lot to do, but got it done by ten, if it rains we won't go until Tuesday.

Mon Aug 30
Rained so we did not go.

After-noon

Went to Saco

Tuesday Aug 31

Started at six and got there at

15-12, they

were surprised as I got there

before my letter.

I did not expect to stay but a

week any way

but didn't get home

until Sunday Sept 12, left
Saco about two got here at 20 of 7.

Sat. night the 11, Lds Newell, Harold
Smith, Charles Hunter & Phil stopped
at Georgia's about 7. We were surprised
they came in and washed then
went to Old Orchard, Phil came back
at 10-30, they started for Hampton Beach
at 9-30, Phil got home before we did.

Monday Sept 13

Cool day had to put all windows
down, Kate & Ethel were in, after-
noon Jo, and evening Gertrude
and Beasie, B. gave me a picture
of the four children it certainly
is fine.

Tuesday Sept 14

Hot day, last night I wore
stockings to bed, and today
is so warm, Jennie came in
a while, Dana started for
Philadelphia at five, he went
down to Elsie's, left Haverhill
after ten.

Wednesday Sept 15

Awful day, I was about all in
didn't have a fire after morning
we lived on milk, and I laid
around all day and bed

at
this a.m. I am
feeling alright.
After-noon
Mira told came
in we had a
thunder shower
that cooled the
air some, and
was the first
rain- we have
had for two months
or more evening
Phil & I sat on
the piazza

Thursday Sept 16 Mother is real well

It certainly was a

terrible night,

and still hot

this a.m. I am

feeling alright.

After-noon

Mira told came

in we had a

thunder shower

that cooled the

air some, and

was the first

rain- we have

had for two months

or more evening

Phil & I sat on

the piazza

The Pavilion burned
last Mon night the 13

Friday Sept 17

It seems a little cooler this A.M. but it has been the hottest time of the summer, all the Boston schools have closed for the week; and Carverian School have closed early, 4:30 in to go to room. Great many over come with heat in the city's. After noon Mrs Walcott came and evening I was alone.

Saturday Sept 18

Fine day, Hattie came as usual in morning, After noon alone. Evening Kate and Miss Todd came in. Mrs Walcott did some cooking for me to day.

Sunday Sept 19.

Beautiful day, Phil & I had a quiet time, Mr Harv and Auntie May came in, and evening Mrs Walcott

Monday Sept 20

Great day to work, and I have been quite busy. After noon alone and evening Auntie May & Ethel were in.

Tuesday Sept 21

Cool east wind and rain to-day. Auction at Mr Bingham's to day, quite a number up there, it seems so sad to us to see his home broken up, he is boarding at Mrs Melvins. Lillian was in morning and after noon, Evening alone.

Helmer Melvins Moody has her second boy.

Bessie and children
started for home on the
morning train.

Bessie was supposed
to get home at 1-30
this afternoon.

Cold Wednesday Sept 22
I really slept cold last night,
have made the beds warmer
To-day, After-noon Mrs How, Jo,
Ethel, and Mrs Frank Kincaid
were in. Evening Mrs Walcott.

Thursday Sept 23
Beautiful and warm through
the middle of the day, but cold
nights. Hattie washed windows
this A. M., they look some
better, but there is so much
dirt on the out side. After-noon
Phil and Mr Kimball got in
the hay that was out.

Evening Gertrude came in

Friday Sept 24

Cool day, Spent day as usual
Ethel was a while and Lillian to.
Evening Phil was invited to
the table & a steamed clam supper
Dr C. invited him, they were in
Harold Smith cottage, Dr Charles
McSmith (H. father) Harold, Mr Smith
the Teachers at P.A. Charles & Phil
They had a fine time, home just
before twelve.

Saturday Sept 25 -
Great day, P.A. & Manchester High.
played foot ball, in
won 13 to 0. I was
alone until evening.
When I had Rich
mother, Miss Todd,
Kate, Ethel & Charles
in, seemed like
old times. Rather
cold night. Auntie M.
and Caro took up
the pulpit. I am
going to have our
old geranium &
winter

1915

Sunday Sept 26

Dark and cloudy day, Phil built fire in the sitting room, it was cold. Rev Mr Jack & Mr Land exchanged today. Mr Hardy took Mr & Mrs Jack, Mrs Hardy, Ethel & Charles to Hampstead, after church, Mr & Mrs H. Charles & Ethel went to Hampton to see the ruins of fire, on this way home they went to Brentwood, and were shown all around the County Fair. Evening Miss Ellis came in to say good bye, she goes to-morrow night to Manchester.

Monday Sept 27.

Cold, last night was terrible the wind blew so hard. I was busy in morning, after noon Jo came in, and evening Phil mother.

Tuesday Sept 28

Still blows and rather cold. Morning Ethel, Mrs How, & Auntie May were in after noon Jo, and Evening Kate.

Wednesday Sept 29.

Still blows some and is cool. Morning busy and alone. After-noon Jo was over, and evening alone.

Thursday Sept 30

Very nice day,

After noon Phil, Charles

Ethel, Mr & Mrs Hardy

went to the fair. Lillian

Mrs How, Mrs Walcott,

Gennie & Hattie were

in to see me, Evening

Kate was down.

Auntie May, Mrs Calvin

& Carl were invited

to Mrs Laura Hood Johnsons

to dinner and later to

an automobile ride

to Concord, they had

a fine time

Rockingham Fair
Sept 28-29-30. Oct 1

Friday Oct 1

Some cloudy today. Spent the time as usual, Miss Todd came in and later Gertrude Whipple, she is going to Boston to work in the American Trust Co, we are sorry to have her leave Quincy.

Saturday Oct 2

Rain and a gloomy day, Hattie was here, and Ethel came in about eleven, After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Oct 3.

Cool and partly cloudy. Mother and Charles were in after church. Evening Ethel & Charles came up, they went to Windham with Mr & Mrs Hardy, & Mrs Corson to see the Butterfield Rock.

Monday Oct 4

Beautiful morning Auntie Mary and Ethel were in, After noon Jo & Ethel, Evening Jennie.

Tuesday Oct 5-

Rain and a gloomy day. After noon Jo came in on her way home and evening Auntie Mary

Wednesday Oct 6

Cloudy all day, morning Ethel & Auntie Mary happened in at the same time, after noon Hattie came down and evening alone

Gertrude Whipple
has gone to Boston to work

Thursday Oct 7.

Cloudy day. After noon Phil's mother and aunt were in, Mrs Walcott came just as we were eating our supper and Kate spent the evening with us.

Friday Oct 8.

Rain to day. After noon Jo was in evening alone. Sociable Mrs How. Harriet Nurell, Mrs Blood, E. Abbott, Paige, and another I can't think off. Phil & I had our supper sent down.

Saturday Oct 9.

Pleasant day, after the cloudy days. Hattie could not come to day so I got on alone, Ethel, Mrs Walcott, Miss Anderson and Phil's mother were in. Mrs Walcott cooked for me. After-noon alone, but evening Mrs How, Kate, Jenni Miss Todd, Katherine, Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday Oct 10

Bright sunny day. Mr How went to Haverhill this morning to spend the day with Elsie and Dan. Charles came in after church. After noon alone, Phil & Charles went for a walk. Evening Mr How came in and told us about his day, he went down to the North church to meeting, then they went for a ride to Hampton Beach. Dan met him in Salem and took him there at night.

It is the 275th anniversary of the city of Haverhill

Mrs Cassius Campbell died this noon.

Monday Oct 11

Good day after a cold night.
After noon Auntie May & Ethel
were in. Evening alone

Tuesday Oct 12

Beautiful day and Columbus
Day a holiday day, The schools
closed, and the dry goods stores, but
the shops and the grocery stores
kept open. Ethel was up in the
morning, after noon Mrs How and
Lillian, evening Kate.

Dr Sefton was up for the day,
took drives at Charles.

Wednesday Oct 13

Perfect morning - After noon Ethel
and Phil's mother were in. Evening
I went to meeting with Kate.

Thursday Oct 14

Great day, Mr Richardson has
been here putting in glass, after-noon
Auntie May came in and evening
Lillian. The last after noon for
the stores to close.

Just before noon on the Sun
pike there was a terrible accident
Mr & Mrs Thomas Howard were
struck by a freight train, she
was killed he is still alive but
terribly smashed up, they put him
on the train and rushed him
to Nashua hospital

Mrs Campbell
hurried this
after-noon

Mrs Howard is still living.

Friday Oct 15 -

Dark rainy day, one clap of thunder this fore noon. After noon Auntie May came in and evening Ethel -

Saturday Oct 16

Dark cool morning, but beautiful after-noon. Hattie came in a bit this fore noon, she has a terrible cold so can not move to-day, she has a room just across the street from where she is.

After noon I sat down on the piazza it was fine there. Evening Mrs Howard was down. (Mr & Mrs Harry Prescott were up to Kate's all night.)

Sunday Oct 17

Beautiful day Phil went to church, Ethel and Charles came home with him, his mother came down and staid with us as the rest of family went off for the after noon or part of it. Evening Ethel, Charles, Auntie May & Phil's father were in.

(Mrs Howard was hurried this ~~morning~~ ^{after-noon}
Dr Cogswell told Mr Howard this morning, the doctor thinks Mr Howard will get over his injuries all right. Mrs Howard was 46 years.

Monday Oct 18

Beautiful morning, Phil's mother was in this fore noon, after noon Ethel and Miss Todd, evening Kate and Mrs Walcott.

Letter from home, all are well.

Tuesday Oct 19

Warmer and cloudy, morning very busy, after noon Mr Jack called, evening Mrs How & Corson were in.

Wednesday Oct 20

Rain D-day, Phil has a bad cold. I was alone all the after noon and evening except a little while when Miss Todd & Hattie were in. Hattie was going to sleep in the Scriven house.

Thursday Oct 21

Perfect day. After noon Mrs How and Miss Talbot came in, after supper Kate & Hattie.

Friday Oct 22

Not as warm D-day, more wind. I had a busy morning, Hattie came in, she feels better, but is still weak. After-noon Frank Farmer came and cleaned out the kitchen chimney. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 23

Cold windy day, the men cleaned the other chimney this morning. I am so glad it is done, after they got through here they went over to Mrs Eatons to clean her kitchen chimney. After noon Mrs How and Ethel were in, evening Kate

Sunday Oct 24

Good day, Ethel & Charles came in with Phil after church. We were alone the rest of the day.

Mr Jacks birth day, near 38

Monday Oct 25

Fine day, Jo was in after noon
Evening Kate & Lillian. My letter from
Paw said they were all well.

Tuesday Oct 26

Morning Mrs H. Aunt M. & Hattie were
in, after noon it was dark, Phil got
two lamps up to the house for us &
use a bracket at end of sink and
the nickle lamp. Evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 27

Beautiful day. I went with Phil after
dinner on the train, was frightened
but had a good ride Evening alone

Thursday Oct 28

Still fine, but not quite as warm
as yesterday, after noon sat down on
the piazza, evening alone with Phil

Friday Oct 29.

Cooler this a.m. Alone all day and
evening.

Saturday Oct 30

This is a pleasant day but windy. Ethel
was in this a.m. After-noon Phil mother &
Evening Kate. Bad fire in Bidd part of the
Pepperell Mills. She said Mrs Wamswood died
the first of the week.

Sunday Oct 31

Cool and windy today.

Phil has a slight head

ache. After-noon

and evening

alone. Dr. Newell

look to Charles, Jim Read

Harold Smith and

Mr Smith the professor

for a dandy auto ride to

Lynnfield Forest drive.

Dan, E. Livi, the three

children and Mr & Mrs

Dan's sister & husband

were up.

E. Livi, Dan, and

two children came

down to see Phil & I.

We haven't started
the coal fire, are
burning wood.

Monday Nov 1

Busy all the A.M. After noon Jo came in, & evening Kate, letter from home said all were well, mother was down to aunt Hattie.

Tuesday Nov 2

Showery fore noon and thunder shower at 10-30, Jo was in this morning, after-noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Nov 3

Rained in fore noon but cleared after dinner, Ethel was up about 9-15. (Aunt's May went to Dover this noon and to morrow goes to Freeport for the winter I think)

After noon Thimble B. Evening Phil's mother came down.

Thursday Nov 4.

After noon Jennie, Miss Todd, Ethel and Kate were in, Evening alone.

Friday Nov 5:

Cold rain to-day, After noon Jo was in awhile, Evening alone Phil went to the Italian Club play, The Distress of Bridget, great crowd out and it was fine. They all did well.

Saturday Nov 6

Cool, but pleasant day, morning very busy, After noon Ethel was in Evening Mrs How, Kate, Ethel & Charles. He has him a new soft hat, looks good in it to.

We haven't started a coal fire yet, Ann would in sitting room and are still taking ice

Sunday Nov 7.

Cool, Phil said the ground was frozen some, he has gone to church.

Mrs How was the only one in from the other house. Jo & Harry were in after church. Evening Phil & I were alone.

Monday Nov 8

Fine day. After noon Jo, Kate & Ethel were in, and after supper Kate came down again.

Tuesday Nov 9

Rained in night and was cloudy this morning. After-noon Phil's mother, Kate, Ethel & Hattie were in.

Evening Mrs How came down again. We got a telegram from Helena at 3-30 this after noon saying uncle Irving died this afternoon, Frank sent it right away.

Wednesday Nov 10.

Some colder day and the wind blows hard. After noon alone, Evening Kate came in before going to meeting.

Thursday Nov 11

Very nice day, Mrs H. was down this A.M. After noon & evening alone.

Friday Nov 12

Rain to day. After noon Miss Todd came in. Evening alone. Sociable Kate, Lillian, Ethel, Jo, & Mrs Arthur Emerson Committee.

Uncle Irving to Lark
died this afternoon Nov 9

1915
Saturday Nov 13

Pleasant, but some windy. After-noon Dr Charles took Phil, Charles Hunter, Charles Chase, Harold Smith, & Jo Low & Exelis to the Exeter, Andover foot ball game, then they went to Haverhill & Mellets for supper home about 7-30.

Kate was down in evening.

Miss Eastman came in and went home with her.

Sunday Nov 15

Phil went to church, Ethel & Charles came home with him and evening Lillian was down.

Monday Nov 16

Rain all the A.M. After noon Jo, Miss Todd, and Ethel were in, evening Mrs Walcott & Kate, cold night and wind blowing.

(Saturday night or some time Sunday Ella Emerson Griffiths gave birth to twin boys but one of them died, She went to the hospital in Mandeville.

Tuesday Nov 17

Coldest night yet, the ground all frozen. Mrs Moore telephoned down to see if I would like to go to Fittsburg Mass with them but it was windy and I thought I better not go, Mrs Pontious went with them. The masons had a visitation and Phil didn't get home until twelve.

Tom came down to the store on his crutches this after-noon

Wednesday, Nov 17

Still quite cold. After-noon Jo spent with me, Evening Phil & Charles H. went to Nashua with Dr Charles & the masons, got home at eleven Ethel was up until after eight.

Thursday Nov 18

Beautiful day, The Women's Club had an all day meeting at the parlors and Association Hall, Letter from Lowell.

Mrs How didn't go so came down here. Evening Kate was down.

Tom is gaining fast now, walks out in to the kitchen with out his crutches and goes down in to the shed on his crutches.

Friday Nov 19.

Very dark morning, Hattie was here to dinner and while she was here it began to rain, and it just came down in sheets all the after-noon. She went home between showers.

Evening cleared away and was warmer.

Beautiful day. Hattie came and helped for a couple of hours, first time for weeks. After-noon the foot ball game between P.A. and Sanborn. P.A. won, quite a crowd down here, Phil went and Tom came down on his crutches, he is a great deal better I am glad to say. Mrs How, Jimmie & Ethel were in to see me, Evening I was alone.

Sunday Nov 21

Cloudy day. Ethel & Charles came in after-noon. After-noon alone. Evening Kate came in.

First ball in Dorsey, P.A. 104, Sanborn 0
Saturday Nov 20

Saturday Nov 27

Perfect day. Ethel was in about nine, Hattie was here sweeping. About eleven we had a surprise when Geo, Lu and family slipped on their way to Manchester. After noon alone. Evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

Sunday Nov 28

Beautiful day. After noon Phil went down to L. H. Mr & Mrs Hardy came down in their new car and took L. & F. to ride around town.

Evening to Charles were in Ethel did not feel well. After meeting Mrs H. came in.

Monday Nov 22
Very good day, Hattie did a little work for me and Mrs How & Ethel were in, after noon Jo & Lillian were in. Evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 23

Some cooler, Hattie swept mother's room Ethel was up. After noon & evening alone. Caro went to M. this afternoon so Phil was alone.

Wednesday Nov 24

Snow the first of the winter, the ground was white, but melted before night. After noon alone. Evening Mrs How and Miss Todd were in.

Thanksgiving Day Nov 25 -

Beautiful day. We went up to the house a little after ten, staid until evening, had a pleasant day, and a very nice dinner, turkey and the things that go with it.

Friday Nov 26

Cool morning but a fine day. After noon Phil's mother was in. Evening alone.

Monday, Nov 29

Rainy day, Jo came in this A.M. Lillian came down about three, & evening alone. The men met at the parlors, Phil didn't go as they had their banquet at seven, Charles H. is vice president we hear.

Tuesday Nov 30

Beautiful day, I was busy all the morning. Hattie came in just at 11:30, Mrs How was down after dinner and Jo came in, she has a bad cold. Evening alone.

Wednesday, Dec 1

Cold morning, but a fine day, Took me all the morning to do my work.

After noon Mrs Boyd and Phil's mother were in. Evening alone.

Cold

Thursday Dec 2

Snowed some this after-noon Jo ^{& Kate} were in before the club, and Ethel after.

Evening alone.

Friday Dec 3.

A little warmer to-day. Phil's mother came in this A.M. after noon & evening alone, to bed early.

Saturday Dec 4

Just a little snow last night and quit some this A.M. but it melted about as fast as it fell. Hattie sweetest,

After-noon Jennie and

Ethel were in, after

Supper Kate.

Sunday Dec 5

Rather cool, Mrs How Ethel, Charles, Jennie and Miss Todd were in through the day, Phil & I were alone the rest of the day.

Monday Dec 6

Dark and trying to storm today
Mrs How was in a minute this
A.M. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 7

Cloudy, Phil's mother came in
this morning to tell me that
Miss Mary Anderson had a shock
this morning, John found her in
her room. I was alone after-
noon & evening, almost all are
busy with the Fair & Play.

Wednesday Dec 8

Snow, began this fore noon
Mrs How & Ethel were in.
After noon Lillian & Jo were in
Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 9

Snow on ground it is slippery, Hattie
fell on way to P.O and hurt her
hand & wrist. Mrs How, Hattie & Lillian
were in this morning, and just
before supper Ethel came up stairs.

Friday Dec 10

Cold windy day, and the L.B. Society
fair and play. After noon Hattie
went up and bought me some
things, Mrs Walcott came in to
see me later in after noon.

Evening alone Phil went to
the play The Sentimental Sarsaparilla.
Not as big crowd out as
usual.

Miss Anderson still unconcerned

Phil started the coal fire this m.

12 above Saturday Dec 11

Cold disagreeable morning. Hattie did some work for me, and Ethel came in, She was on the candy table they took 14.56. Afternoon alone, evening Phil's mother & Jennie were in.

Sunday Dec 12

Phil didn't go to church, Caro C. came in about eleven, the rest of the day until night we were alone, Evening Lillian and Mr How were in.

Monday Dec 13

(Mary Anderson died last night.)

I was busy all the A.M. Afternoon Jo & Lillian were in, Jo is so worried about her father, he has taken cold.

(Phil took out pump) Tuesday Dec 14

Snowed last night and every thing is covered with it. Hattie was here to dinner, and Mrs How was down in the after-noon, she was all stirred up as so many are find fault with the janitor, I do hope Raymond writ loose that, the church pays \$45, and the L. B. Society \$45, any extra work they get extra pay.

Wednesday Dec 15

10 above, but a beautiful winter morning after noon Miss Talbot, Mrs How & Jo were in. Evening alone.

Thursday Dec 16

After-noon Mrs Mave, Jo & Ethel were in and evening alone

Phil cut down a green candy table
by the shed & pitcher \$14.56
under Mr How thought it
should be draft & chimney.

Miss Anderson to be buried
from the L. B. parlors
this after noon

PRESIDENT WEDS IN WEALTH OF BLOOMS

Simplicity of the Ceremony
Relieved by Magnificence
of Decorations at
Bride's Home.

BRIDAL COUPLE OFF FOR HOT SPRINGS, VA.

(SPECIAL DISPATCH TO THE HERALD.)
WASHINGTON, Dec. 18.—Under circumstances of extreme simplicity, surrounded only by relatives of blood or marriage, and a few close friends, Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States, and Mrs. Edith Bolling Galt, daughter of the late William H. Bolling of Virginia, and widow of Norman Galt of Washington, were married at 8:30 o'clock this evening at the bride's home, 1308 Twentieth street, N. W.

President and Mrs. Wilson left afterward to spend their honeymoon at Hot Springs, Va. The President and his bride traveled in a private car attached to a special train leaving here at 11:10 o'clock, which is due to arrive in Hot Springs tomorrow at 8:15 A. M.



(Photograph Copyrighted by Underwood & Underwood, New York.)
PRESIDENT WOODROW WILSON AND MRS. WILSON
They Were Married at the Bride's Home in Washington Last Evening, in the Presence of a Small Company, Confined Almost Entirely to Immediate Relatives.

Phil started the coal fire this m.

12 above Saturday Dec 11

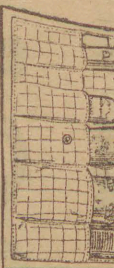
Phil cut down a gran candy table
fire by the shed & pitcher \$14.56
Phil thought it was a chimney.

(Phil had a
D. is by the
as Jan the
soc ex
10

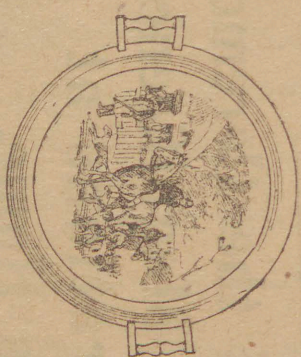
Phil
from the L.B. Harbor
this
noon after this

MIST MAKE GOOD

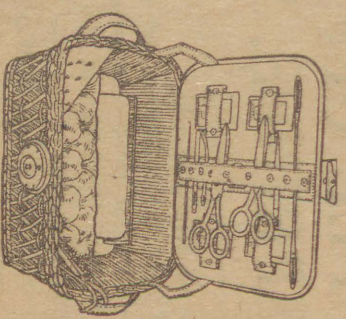
EASY



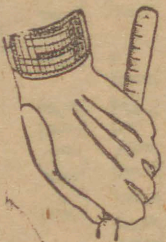
Tourist Case for Men. Black leather, lined with waterproof material and fitted with brush soap box, tooth brush, tooth file, safety razor, dental cream, talcum powder, shaving brush and soap. An exceptional value\$2.00




Malagasy Serving Tray. With inset serving hand-colored English sporting pictures, unusually attractive. An ideal gift for a man. As shown \$6.50. Other styles from \$2.50.




English Sewing Basket and Box. Completely outfitted. A gift to delight a woman's heart. As shown \$8.50. Small Sewing Cases from \$1.25. Others from \$3.75.



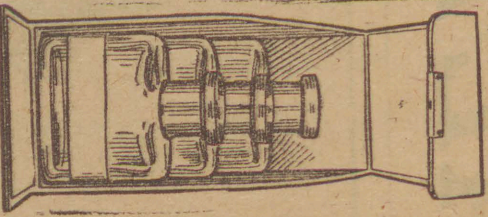
Wrist Golf Score. Made of English pigskin. Unique. Handy. \$1.00.



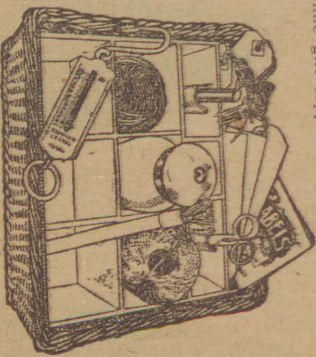
Military Brushes. Fine quality, sturdy brushes, in pigskin cases from \$4.75. Brushes only, from \$2.50 the pair.



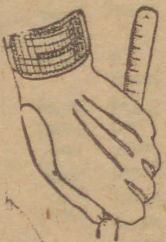
Dinner GONG. Heavy brass. A beautiful soft tone. Adds a pleasing touch to the home furnishings. From \$2.25. As shown \$3.50.




Bottle Case. In handsome colored Morocco, fitted with 2, 3 or 4 bottles. From \$1.25. Fine gift-topped bottles \$6.50.




English Packing Basket. Fitted with twine, paste, scales, scissors, wax, tapers, etc. novel. Always useful. As shown \$6.50. Other styles from \$4.50.



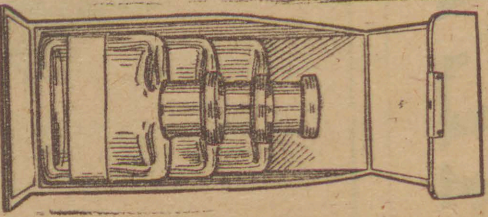
Wrist Golf Score. Made of English pigskin. Unique. Handy. \$1.00.



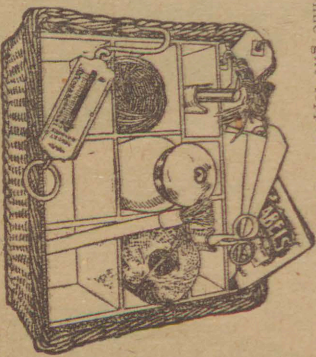
Military Brushes. Fine quality, sturdy brushes, in pigskin cases from \$4.75. Brushes only, from \$2.50 the pair.



Dinner GONG. Heavy brass. A beautiful soft tone. Adds a pleasing touch to the home furnishings. From \$2.25. As shown \$3.50.



Bottle Case. In handsome colored Morocco, fitted with 2, 3 or 4 bottles. From \$1.25. Fine gift-topped bottles \$6.50.



English Packing Basket. Fitted with twine, paste, scales, scissors, wax, tapers, etc. novel. Always useful. As shown \$6.50. Other styles from \$4.50.

LONDON HARNESSE COMPANY
176 DEVONSHIRE and 27 FEDERAL STREETS
IN JOHN HANCOCK BUILDING
BETWEEN MILK AND FRANKLIN STREETS

pose were the accused found guilty in that case, he said only three years imprisonment and a fine of \$3000, or both, might be inflicted.

Also, he pointed out that only \$25,000 bail had been asked in the case of Robert Fay, and he saw no reason for doubting on Koenig, who had been here for years, had a residence here, and was not at all likely to forfeit his bonds.

Besides, Mr. Park said, with war conditions the way they were it would be extremely improbable that Koenig could find a hiding place even if he wanted one.

Might Embroil.

Commissioner Houghton, in fixing the bail, said that the United States had been trying to keep out of the present war where great nations were at each other's throats, and to that end had spent vast sums of money to prevent the occurrence of just such acts as it was charged that Koenig and his men contemplated, which might possibly embroil us with Canada.

He was not at all sure, he asserted, that Koenig might not forfeit his bail, and so he wished to fix a sum so that the United States might be reimbursed in that case for the amount of money spent in providing that the lawless friendly neighbors, using this country as a base for their operations.

After they were released, Koenig and Leyendecker, accompanied by Mr. Park, walked directly to the offices of the National Surety Company. They were followed by a crowd of photographers and newspaper men. But on the way no one attempted to interfere with them in any way.

Important evidence regarding Koenig's activities is understood to have been obtained from Frederick Metzler, who was arrested in connection with Koenig and Leyendecker. Metzler was also employed by the Hamburg-American line and acted as stenographer to Koenig. He was to have been arraigned with his chief and Leyendecker, but at the last moment Asst. U. S. Atty. Wood, who is in charge of the case, announced that Metzler would not appear.

Later a high federal officer admitted that Metzler had offered to turn state's evidence and had already supplied the government with much valuable information.

Friday Dec 17.

Morning busy, After noon Kate & Jo were here, evening alone. Phil was invited down to Charles H. George Bampton was up and Charles had a party, George, Phil, Jim Reed, Waldo King, Harold Smith, Dr. Newell, Charles Chase, & Charles H. they played whist then Ethel made oyster stew for them.

Saturday Dec 18

Rain and fog, am afraid the sleighing will go. careful walking out. After noon and evening alone so I wrote cards and did up packages, President Wilson and Mrs. Galt were married this evening.

Sunday Dec 19

Fine day, Phil helped get dinner in fact he got the most of it.

Roast chicken, onions, turnips, mashed potato, cranberry sauce, mince pie from Mrs Walcotts it was fine.

We invited Ethel & Charles to eat with us, Mr How was in, the rest of time we were alone.

Monday 20

Some wagons out, but Phil has the spring. I had a busy morning. After-noon Jo came in
Evening alone

Tuesday, Dec 21

Our shortest days, After noon we got the Saco box off, we sent a wooden box and I thought it looked fine after we got it packed. Evening Kate & Ethel were here, when Phil came up stairs he brought two boxes from Haverhill, he said the Saco presents must be in them so we opened them and sure enough they were. We took out our own, and had to pack the Saco ones in another box.

Beautiful day! Wednesday Dec 22.

Phil took the wagon out this A.M. but after dinner he took the sleigh and invited me, I was out from two to four thirty, and I enjoyed it. Evening alone.

Thursday, Dec 23

Phil took wagon this morning. After Carl came in he sent the second box to Saco. After noon Kate & Jo were in, evening alone. Rained at night

Friday Dec 24

Slippery Phil took Bob when he went down to Ethels, then he got Albert Kimball to take him to Depot to get him sharpened and Phil walked to the lake and got the orders. Hattie came and swept this A.M.

After-noon Jo was in a minute. Evening Ethel came up. When Charles came up he brought the Saco box. We opened it as we would not have much time in the morning

It did look so pretty when Phil took
 the cover off all done in white tissue
 paper, Mother sent sofa pillow, bureau
 scarf cross stitch with lace insertion and
 lace edge, and an apron, Georgia night
 dress, and two of Ethel M. Wells books,
 The Way of an Eagle, The Krave of Diamonds,
 Edith Baxton's Best, guest towel, Dorothy
 calendar, Cliff and her picture on a
 pony, Clifford calendar and his picture
 on the pony, Mary two guest towels
 Perfume for Phil from Dorothy, and
 handkerchiefs (2) from Edith, Stockings
 from Ada, I had a case made of
 ribbon to hold baby ribbon from Ada
 Phil a book from Ruth (K) and I had
 a dozen embroidered napkins, Louise
 sent a doily, Caro H. Phil perfume, a
 book The Amateur Gentleman for me,
 Helen & Fred sent book The Iron Trail
 to us. Caro C. gave me a handkerchief
 and Phil some cards with his name
 on them. I was so pleased with
 every thing Phil gave me a silver
 box he said he thought of Carrie
 Murdock White. Mr W. makes them,
 it is very handsome.

Dorothy was sick all day, she
likes her doll, calls her L'arantine

Saturday Dec 25.

Beautiful day so much warmer
than last year. We got up and after
breakfast did the work and began
to get dinner, Phil got the turkey
in at 10-30. We had onions, squash
celery, mashed potato, cranberry sauce,
mince pie, and steamed pudding,
and every thing came out fine.
Dinner was ready at two, and
Phil did the most of it. I was
around of course. The folks came
down a little after eleven, and stayed
until nearly eight, I went to bed
a little after eight, as I was tired.
Caro helped with the dishes.

(Rain) Sunday, Dec 26

Rained hard in the night, and
most of the snow has gone. Just
as the folks came from church it
froze. Had been before that sunshine
and clouds. Ethel & Charles came in,
while they were here it began to
snow and the wind blew fierce, kept
it up until late in the after-noon
There was a beautiful sunset. Phil
had some thing to eat up to the
house so I didn't have dinner to
get. I wrote six long letters.

Monday, Dec 27.

Good day, I washed some and sent
two doz flat pieces to the laundry.

Phil's mother was in this A.M.
After noon Kate & Miss Todd came
in. Evening alone.)

Letter from Ruth said Ada was in bed Christmas
with bad cold.

Very dark A.M. Tuesday Dec 28

Rain & snow, Ethel was up this morning, After noon Jo & Hattie, Evening alone.

(Snow) Wednesday Dec 29

Dark and Refolse like snow, Phil's mother came down, I washed a few more things, ironed a few and was busy all the morning. Began to snow after dinner, and snowed all the evening.

(8 alone) Thursday Dec 30

Cold morning, busy all the A.M. Ethel was in, Charles went to Manchester W-day to the Poultry Show, he went on the express P.M. After the Club Ethel came in, she staid to supper, then went to the Depot with Mrs Harold Smith. After noon Kate & Hattie were in. We sent a little box to Dorothy. Kate had a Santa Claus that would hand you a dollar bill when he was opened. Phil put in the bill, then ~~went~~ we sent a little candy. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 31

Very cold this A.M. it seemed to me.

The last day of 1915, Hattie

came and swept. After noon

Phil's mother, Loro, and Jo were in.

Evening alone until Phil came up stairs.

Mr How-Strikes it will be gone in the morning. We ~~stayed~~ turned the water off, the first time this winter.

(1916)

Saturday. Jan 1

Happy New Year, It moderated in the night and about 7-30 this morning it began to snow

The stores did not close this year as last and year before. It has snowed quite a little. Phil fixed a covered shelf for the birds at the window. We like to watch them. (Dorothy Kearney is seven today.)

It is cousin Mary S. Parsons birth day &, so I was told. After-noon Jennie and Miss Todd came in, Jennie brought in her Christmas presents, 32 in all, electric vacuum cleaner from L.B., she had some very pretty presents.

Evening alone.

Snow Jan 2 Sunday.

When we got up this morning it was snowing, some four inches fell. Not many people went to church.

Mr How came in the evening. We began to read K. fine story.

Monday Jan 3

^{a.m.} Fine day, could have windows open and air out, I washed, after noon Ethel was in a while, later Mrs Jack called. I enjoyed her call very much. We had snow squalls all the after-noon.

Evening alone.

Wednesday Jan 5

Rain in a.m. After-noon fine and good sleighing so I took a ride with Phil for a hour or so. Joe & Hattie were in. Evening to bed at eight

May this be a good year for all the family

Tuesday Jan 4. Busy all the morning it was a cold windy morning After-noon Kate & Jo were in Evening alone

Thursday Jan 6

Fine day, the snow has gone a whole lot, pretty thin in places so Phil said, he had Mr Johnson come in and oil the Willard clock, After noon Lillian came just at five, and Ethel in evening, & above Friday Jan 7.

Cold morning but fine after the sun came up, I was away all the A.M. After noon, went to ride with Phil. It was pretty cold up the pond way. Evening Jennie and Miss Todd were in Katherine was out coasting it is fine.

Zero Saturday Jan 8

Coldest morning yet, just on the dot Phil said. Hattie came as usual and sweet. After noon alone, Evening Ethel & Kate were in, Charles father is down there for a while.

24 Below Sunday Jan 9.

Cold morning. After M. How & Caro went to church Mrs How came down here, the first time for over a week, after church M. How, Ethel Hunter and Ethel Tewkesbury were in.

at four thirty they had the Cantata postponed for two weeks, Ethel came in again after that. Charles was at home with his father.

Monday, Jan 10

Snow

Morning I

did my

Washing

After-noon

Max Todd &

Jo were in.

Evening

alone.

Hattie Tracy's

birth day.

Tuesday Jan 11

Great day, after dinner Phil's mother came down, and evening alone, to bed early, Boys & girls were out coasting.

Wednesday Jan 12

Partly cloudy this A.M., and colder.

After noon Jennie came in, Miss Todd had gone to Fremont to a Grange meeting.

Evening alone.

(Rain in A.M.) Thursday Jan 13

Rained hard this morning, so Phil

Kate's waited until after dinner before he birthday went out with the horse, not bad then.

Evening Lillian came in, the men had gone to the masons.

(Charles Hentz's father is miserable heart bad, Ethel stays at home with him)

Friday Jan 14

Colder but bright and fair. The sidewalks are pretty slippery, Sociable to-night.

After noon Jo came in, Evening alone.

(Below zero) Saturday Jan 15

Cold night, wind blew first part of night, Phil kept the fires in stove & kitchen, got up at one and put in wood. Hattie came and swept as usual. After noon alone, Evening Kate, Miss Todd, & Ethel were in.

Sunday, Jan 16

Warmer and partly cloudy. Mr How came in a while, and Ethel came up after supper.

I think
Carolyn Cuffman
is 12 years
old to-day.

Mrs Moore came in on
her way to Lowell, she
will stay with Mr. M.
until Monday after noon.

Monday Jan 17

Cold windy day, Kate came in just as I was hanging up my wash, she brought me Michael O'Halloran by Gene Stratton Porter, & read.

After noon Jo came in,

Evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 18

4 below out here, and the coldest yet. Letter from Georgia said mother had a sick spell last Thursday night, she doesn't seem able to get her breath, she felt pretty well Sunday. After noon alone, Parish meeting & night, Mrs How was in before and after, Mr C Bartlett said he would restore the front of the church as it used to be, Mrs H. thought he would commence soon on it.

Wednesday Jan 19

Fine winter day. After noon Mrs How came down and Mrs Hardy was in Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 20

Pleasant morning After-noon snowed enough to make walking dangerous, Josie was in a while. In the evening The Chester Conn's Society invited our church and parish over there, they furnished a free supper and the Central Church the entertainment, over sixty went and they had a good time.

Geo Peltie fell at Mr Farney's ice house and cracked two or three ribs.

Friday Jan 21

Fine day, snow fast going. After noon, Jo came in, Evening Ethel came in, they have Mr Spratt to help them with Mr Hunter, he has been rather bad lately, kept Charles up at night, After Ethel went who should come but Philip Walker, he brought three up to the Shrine, he staid until 10-30. We were very glad to see him, and think he is a bright boy, almost 19 yrs old it don't see possible.

Saturday Jan 22

Warm, and a January thaw. Wagon will have to come out unless it snows between now and Monday, It don't feel like it now. Afternoon, alone and evening Kate came down.

Sunday Jan 23

Beautiful day, the snow is about gone, it makes it bad as it is so icy in places, hard on the horses, wagons came out yesterday. Mr How and Miss Todd were in the rest of the day we were alone.

Monday Jan 24

Beautiful day. I had a busy morning. After noon Jennie & Kate were in, and evening Ethel was up a while.

Tuesday Jan 25-

Fine day, Mrs How was out this A M came in here it is nearly a week since she has been down here. After noon & evening alone, Phil and his father went to The Birth of a Nation, after 11 when they got home.

Wednesday, Jan 26

Beautiful day for Etta Dickey's wedding. Phil says it is like an April day. I have had windows open, had a busy morning. After noon Jo was in. Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 27.

Warm and foggy, the paper says this is the seventh warm day. This surely is warm have windows open all the morning. The traveling is very hard, Phil had to walk the horse so he was late to dinner. After noon Kate, Mrs How, Mr Jack and Josie were in. Mr Jack said he was lonesome or blue, so he came out to get cheered up, I was glad he came in when there was some one here. Phil was up for a while. Evening alone.

Friday Jan 28

Cloudy morning but cleared away before noon, and the air is better than yesterday. After noon alone, Evening Ethel was in.

Saturday Jan 29
Cooler but a fine day.
Morning Hattie was here
After noon alone, spent the
most of it mending
Evening Kate & Caro L.
were here. Phil went to
Larrell with Mrs Moore
and Carl, left here at six
got home at three ⁱⁿ ~~there~~
a.m. They went for
Mr Moore.

704 Lake Ave,
 Manchester N. H.
 Wednesday p.m.

My dear Mr. & Mrs. How,

It would give me
 great pleasure to have you
 present at my wedding
 at Mr. Campbell's, Jan. 26
 Wednesday at 2 p.m.
 I do not often see you now

Saturday
 Cooler
 Morning
 Afternoon
 most of
 Evening
 were the
 Laurel
 and Lea
 got two
 a m. The
 Mrs. How

as you are not real strong
 but feel assured I shall
 see you Wednesday if you
 are able to be there.

With love,
 Etha J. Dickey.

Saturday
 Leavelle
 Morning
 Afternoon
 most of
 Evening
 were here
 Laurel
 and Lea
 got home
 at 5 P. M. The
 Mr. Geo

{ It was so muddy Phil didn't
dare go beyond Can. Tullins with
Mrs. Portine's order, to look it in a wheel barrow

Sunday Jan 30

Cloudy, wind in the east.
After noon Mr. How, Miss Todd & Charles H.
were in. Evening we were alone it
rained some.

Monday Jan 31

Dark morning, but cleared away.
I washed what I had to. After noon
Jo. Lillian, and Hattie were in.
Hattie staid to supper. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Feb 1

Very dark morning. Ethel was up
a minute, but had to go home and
wash, not a good day as it is
cloudy. After noon Mrs. How was
down. Evening alone.

Snow Wednesday, Feb 2

If Candlemass day is fair and bright
Winter will take another flight, and it
snowed all day. Kate came in this
morning, After noon and evening
alone. It has been a very hard day for Phil
and the horse. Phil had to go to Arthur
Taylor's after five, so we had a late supper.

Thursday Feb 3

Snow all the A.M. no school in town
schools in morning, but it cleared off &
was a bright after noon so Caro went
Phil waited until after dinner before
he went out. After noon & Evening alone

Friday Feb 4

Beautiful day. After noon Mr How was down, and Kate, Ethel & Lillian were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Feb 5

We certainly are having a fine winter. Hattie was here as usual. After noon Phil's mother and Jennie were here, Hattie was here to supper, after that I was alone.

Sunday, Feb 6

A little cool this morning, but a good day. Mr How was in once or twice, Miss Todd came in with a book and evening Ethel & Charles were up.

((My mother died last night,))
 just a year from the time she had
 pneumonia
 Monday, Feb 7.

Phil came up while I was hanging
 up my wash and told me that he had
 bad news from Saco, Mary called him
 up and said that they found her, Georgin
 went in the room for some thing,
 she was there some time, she spoke to
 another twice, not getting an answer she
 went to the bed, then she called Mrs Seavey
 and she said she had gone. The doctor thought
 she had been gone five hours. I can't make
 it seem right. I hoped she would live
 to be as old as granny Hanson which was
 over 90. Mother is almost 82, would be
 the 8th of March. Thank the Lord she didn't
 know any thing about it, and did not
 suffer. The funeral was Wed. Phil went
 down and Helen went with him.

It was a little stormy, but not much.
 Mother looked just asleep. I am so
 thankful she did not suffer but just went
 to sleep, and woke in heaven. We shall
 miss her terribly, she was so ready and
 willing to do for us all.

MRS. JULIA A. MESERVE.

Death of Old Resident of Saco at
 Daughter's Home This Morning.

Mrs. Julia A. Meserve, widow of
 Veranus Meserve of Saco, died at the
 home of her daughter on Storer
 street this morning at the age of 81
 years and 11 months. Mrs. Meserve

was one of the older and better
 known residents of Saco, where she
 had lived most of her life. She was
 born at Lebanon, the daughter of
 Hiliard and Ruth (Davis) Hanson.
 With her husband, the late Veranus
 Meserve, who was one of the best
 known men in Saco for many years,
 she lived in the latter city many
 years.

She was a home loving woman and
 had the esteem and regard of all who
 knew her for many good home quali-
 ties. She is survived by two daugh-
 ters and three sons, Mrs. Philip How-
 ard, Derry, N. H., Mrs. George Seavey
 of Saco, C. O. Walker of Haverhill,
 Mass., and Clarence I. and Howard
 E. Meserve of Saco. She is also sur-
 vived by one sister, Mrs. Silas Mil-
 liken, two brothers, Harlan P. and
 Charles Hanson, both of Saco. She
 was one of the oldest members of the
 School Street Methodist church in
 Saco.

The funeral will be held Wednes-
 day afternoon at 2 o'clock at her
 daughter's home, 36 Storer street,
 Saco.

Every body has been so kind to me Phil's mother has been down every after noon, and Kate and Lillian, Jo Jennie, Miss Todd, Mrs J. Chase and Mrs Hardy have been in. Hattie staid with me the night Phil was gone, he came to Dover with Helen got home Thursday noon. A little snow made more sleighing so the sleighs are out.

Friday Feb 11

Cold morning and looks like snow. After noon Ethel was in, Evening ~~Mar~~ Walcott came in.

Snow. Saturday Feb 12

Hattie came this morning as usual, and was here to dine, and supper, we also invited Albert Kimball The rest of the day alone.

(Snow) Sunday Feb 13

No services at our church to-day. It is snowing steadily and a lot of snow on the ground. Albert K. said five or six inches this A.M.

Stormed all day and was cold & disagreeable.

IN MEMORY.

Dear Aunt Julie has left us,
She has gone home with the Sav-
iour to dwell;

It is very hard to say in our sorrow
That the Lord doeth all things
well.

Aunt Julie now lives in Heaven,
In the home where we all want to
go;

She was called there by the Saviour's
invitation,
And Auntie was willing, you know.

I am sitting alone and am thinking;
A voice we all loved is stilled,
But God in His wisdom has recalled
The one His love had given.

Aunt Julie was a dear sister Re-
bekah,
She was loved and admired by us
all;

And, tho' her body lies in Laurel
Hill,

Her soul is with God in Heaven.
Mrs. I. K.

Saco, Feb. 8, 1916.

Bear Bartlett's house
burned at the depot
this A.M.

13 below zero at Helena in Doves.
22 " " " Mrs Dylans

6 below Monday, Feb 14.

Very cold here, but cleared off after awhile.
Fore noon Kate was in, and after noon
Jo. Evening alone. Before Phil went to
bed it was 12 below at our door.

6 below Tuesday, Feb 15.

Moderated some in the night but cold
enough this A.M. We kept the water
turned off all day. Albert / Kimball went
up to Mrs Portions for Phil. After noon
Phil's mother came down. & Mrs Hardy &
Miss Todd were in. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 16

10 below this morning, it has
moderated some, and is partly cloudy.
Ethel was in a minute this morning
Mt Huntie is about the same.

After noon Mrs How, Kate & Josie were in.
Evening alone until Phil came up
stairs.

Thursday, Feb 17

Snowed some in the night, but is
a beautiful day. We kept the water
turned off for two or three days but
today is much warmer so we can
have it on. After noon Mrs How and
Jennie were in. Evening alone.

Friday Feb 18.

Busy all the morning, After noon
it stormed again snowed real
hard but not for long. Evening alone.

Saturday Feb 19.

Cold and windy, but the sun shines
After noon alone, Evening Hattie was
here awhile as she was here to supper
we invited Albert to, he enjoys
coming for his coffee in the morning.

Sunday Feb 20

5 below this morning and it is still
cold at eleven. Mr How came in
after Church, the rest of the day we
were alone.

Monday Feb 21

Cold from 5 to 10 below, I did some
washing, but it was cold work. We
kept the water turned all day.
After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Feb 22

Washington's Birthday, Phil closed the
store after dinner, It is warmer
to-day. Ethel came in this morning
Harriett Russell invited her to go to
the D. A. R. at the parlors this after-
noon. Evening. Kate came down.

Wednesday Feb 23

Fine sleighing this morning, but
snowed some after dinner for two hours
or so. Mrs How came in about ten,
After noon Mrs Frank Kricaid called,
and later Jo. Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 24

Cloudy and trying to snow. Gentle snow
right for the Women's Club, Ethel is on the
committee, and Kate helps. After noon
Mrs How, Jennie, Miss Todd, Jo & Ethel
were in. Evening alone.

Light enough to turn
the light out at 6-30
in the P.M.

No schools to-day, The town schools
close for two weeks.

Rain Friday Feb 25-

When we got up this morning it was raining and the wind blowing, it was a bad day to be out. Phil walked down Ethel's way to take the orders, still raining after dinner. I was alone after noon & evening.

Saturday Feb 26

Rained so long that the snow is fast going, Phil got his wagon ready to take out Monday. The river and brooks must be high. After-noon alone Hattie was here to supper, and Kate in the evening.

Sunday Feb 27.

Beautiful morning bright & sunny, but later clouded up. After the rain it is rough and icy, Evening Mr How & Miss Todd were in, it was a cold night, Phil was down stairs building a fire at ten or later.

4 below Monday Feb 28

Very cold disagreeable day, wind blow hard. After noon Ethel came in on her way to Depot, and Lillian was in later. Evening alone.

Tuesday. Feb 29

Just as cold as yesterday only the wind don't blow so Mr F. G. How said, After noon Ethel came in, it was after four so she couldn't stop. Evening Kate was down. Tom hates to have her go out evenings he is better, the nurse only comes every other day.

They took Mrs Georgia Hunter to Concord
to-day, she has been going to Princeton
since Mr Hunter died

191

Wednesday, March 1

This has been a pretty good day,
Father came in to dinner, and
staid until three. Mrs How had the
Thimble B, about twenty there.

Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 2

Snow, When we got up it was
snowing and kept it up for
some time, but won't amount to
any thing, Sleighs and wagons
out. After noon Kate & Jo were in
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 3

Alone all day, Caro H. & Jennie went
to Manchester in the morning, and
Ethel went up at one. Ethel bought
me The Rocks of Valpara, they had just
put it down to 50c

Saturday Mar 4

Cool but no snow, Ethel was up a
minute early this morning, After-
noon Mrs Frank Kincaid called, and
evening Gertrude Whipple, Jennie
& Miss Todd were in. Gertrude came
on the express, she will stay until
Monday A. M.

Sunday Mar 5

Bright and pleasant this morning
Mr How and Charles Hunter were in
Rather cold and disagreeable at night

Monday Mar 6

Cloudy most of the day, After noon
Jo came in, and Kate & Ethel
after supper.

Knowing when they went,
Girls were coasting this after noon

Albert delivered
the orders to day
Phil has a cold.

Blanch Stearns Brown has a
baby girl 10 lbs Louis Arlene
Born for Mar 3-

4 inches of snow came last night

Snow Tuesday Mar 7
The sleighs are out again, but it is hard traveling. Jo was over this afternoon, evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 8.
Cold, dark, half stormy day, If mother had lived she would have been 82 years old to-day. I had a busy morning, After-noon Lillian came down in spite of the storm and it was fierce out. Evening alone.

Auntie May came at two, just before it began to snow so hard.

Thursday Mar 9.
Well it certainly looked like winter, the snow is pretty deep, and it is still cloudy. Busy all the morning, After noon Auntie May and Caro were in, Evening alone.

Friday Mar 10
Snow, began before breakfast and kept it up all the morning, Stopped about noon but still cloudy at three, I had a great time feeding the birds, several kinds out at our window chickadees, jays, nut hawks, and some kind of sparrow, but not english. Kate, Jorie, Auntie May & Hattie were in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 11
Rather cold 10 or 11 above. Ethel was in this morning, After noon Caro & Auntie May bought me a book The Mountain Girl by Payne Erskins. Evening Mrs Angell, Jennie and Auntie May were in.

Mrs How was down this after noon the first time for a week or more.

8 below this morning.

193

Sunday, Mar 12.

Cold morning, one of the coldest so far, and hard to believe. Mr How came in after church, and Ethel and Charles was up in the evening.

(Snow) Monday Mar 13.

Mr Hows birthday. Snowing when we got up and it snowed hard all the fore noon, but after noon it was pleasant, I was alone until near five when Auntie May and Halte were in. Evening alone.

My letter from Georgia got here this after noon all well but headaches.

Tuesday Mar 14

Town meeting today, it is much warmer and awful walking.

Mrs How was down this fore noon. After noon Auntie May came down with her work, and Ethel was up in the evening.

Some of the Ladies met at Jennie B. and made May Baskets this after noon. Spent snow the last of after-noon & evening.

Wednesday Mar 15

Snow and more snow this A.M. Stormed fast all the A.M. and P.M. to five. Phil stopped for Caro and Miss Ide at four. It was a very bad day to be out, and the snow drifted in places, Of course I was alone all day. About five inches of snow fell.

It is a picture of the house when Matthew Tronlin lived there in 1776. They are pleased with it.

Mr Hows Christmas present from Dana came today. March 16

This morning's paper said we had snow on eleven days and eight snow storms so far ^{this month.}

Thursday March 16

It is pleasant today, Mrs How came down about 10, then in the after noon she brought down the picture for me to see, Auntie May was down to. Evening Kate came, first time since last Friday.

Friday Mar 17.

Fair but the wind is fierce today. I was very busy all the morning. After noon Auntie May came down with her work for awhile, and about 4-30 Lillian came in. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 18

Cold this morning. Hattie came as usual, after noon alone, Auntie M. did some errands for me at the Depot. Evening Miss Todd came in the first time for two weeks. (The snow has drifted so that the electric cars had a hard time getting through to Chester, the first car through was the two.)

Baby show at the Depot. Hattie went.

Sunday Mar 19

Cold morning but the sun shines. Mr How was in after church, and Ethel after the vesper service. Mr Spratt got through last night. Charles & Ethel will try and get along alone.

Monday Mar 20

From 6 to 10 below this morning, the wind blows so it is rather a disagreeable day. Hattie came and swept mother's room and staid to dinner. After noon Auntie May came down. Evening alone.

Phil's mother's birth day.
She is ten years younger than mother.

Tuesday, Mar 21

Snowed a while this morning, but not long. After noon Jodie was in, Auntie May went to H. Derry, and did some errands. Evening alone. Georgia letter has not come yet.

4 above Wednesday, Mar 22

Snow Still cold. It began to snow in the forenoon and we had a terrible day for those that had to be out, Phil brought Miss Ide and Caro home about four, it certainly was coming down then. This makes the third awful stormy Wednesday, so they could not have prayer meeting. Kate was down about 11-30. Georgia's letter came this morning they all, (but George) have gripe colds, Georgia has been real sick, and Dorothy has not been to school for two weeks.

Thursday Mar 23

Cleared off in the night and is warmer, but the snow is piled up in great shape. Chester's car had not got through at ten.

After noon Jo was in, and Mrs Hou came down after supper. Phil took Mr Kimball with him this after noon.

they found the roads in bad shape.

as she is going to E Derry to night.

After noon Auntie

May and Mrs

John Chase were

in. Evening

alone.

Mrs C. had a

paper telling of

a memorial

window for Rev

Charles Loveland

Merriam in

Patereson N. Y.

Mrs M. was killed in an automobile accident in 1914.

Friday Mar 24.

Some cool but a beautiful bright day.

Auntie came and did her sweeping

Saturday Mar 25.

This has been a beautiful spring day. Hattie was here to supper, the rest of the day I have been alone. The walking is very bad so slushy.

{ Mrs James Hunter died this morning in Concord, she will be buried Tues. at 2-30 from the Ladies Parlor.

Sunday Mar 26.

Fine and spring like today. Mr How, Jennie, & Ethel were in.

Monday, Mar 27.

Great day over head, but the walking is very bad. After noon Jo & Auntie May were in, and evening Kate.

Tuesday Mar 28

Still warm but some cloudy. I was busy all the A.M. After noon Lillian Mr & Mrs Jack, and Kate were in.

Evening alone.

{ Mrs Hunter was buried from the Ladies Parlor this after noon at 2-30.

Wednesday Mar 29

Cooler and cloudy. Hattie was in this A.M. After-noon, After noon alone and evening alone - busy making table mats.

Thursday Mar 28

Perfect day. After noon Mrs How, Auntie May, Miss Todd, Jo, & Kate were in. Evening Ethel.

Friday Mar 31

Last day of March, and last day of school. P. Q. closed for 10 days.

After dinner I sat out for almost two hours. Later auntie May came with her work. Evening Ethel.

March certainly went out like a lamb.

Saturday Apr 1

Beautiful day, and Tom's birth day. After noon Jennie came in with her tatting. Later Auntie May came down. I made a set of table mats and gave them to Jennie, she was so pleased with them.

Evening alone after Hattie went home. Hattie & Albert took supper with us.

Sunday Apr 2.

Beautiful morning. We thought last night it would rain today, but it was not so far. After noon Miss Todd, Lillian and auntie May were in. Evening alone, Phil went down to see Charles & Ethel, the first time for a long time.

Monday Apr 3

Cold day. After noon

Kate spent with me.

Evening alone

until Phil came.

Georgia and family

seem alright now.

Mrs. Dearey is up

with Francis and

Ruth M. is staying

with Georgia.

Tuesday Apr 4

Cold rain to day. Ethel was in a minute this A.M. and after noon Auntie M. the rest of the time alone.

They have had a great riot in Haverhill, a ~~Mr~~ Peyton anti Catholic tried to speak in the city hall, but the mob would not let him, he got away.

Wednesday Apr 5

Warmer and has cleared away.

Very sad news came to Mrs. How.

Edwin Parsons of Webster, Mass. died

Monday after an operation for hernia he could not rally from the either

Funeral Thursday after noon at three Phil's mother and Auntie May were in this morning. After noon Jo came in Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 6

We got up early as Phil and Arthur Greenough went to Webster Mass. They went on the first train to Salem, Nashua and Worcester. Albert was up to dinner.

After noon Auntie May, Ethel & Hattie were here. H & A to supper. Evening Kate came down for a while. Phil got home at 10-30, there happened to be a car so he didn't have to walk, they got their supper at Worcester. While at Perryville they stepped over the line into Conn.

Friday
Apr 7.

I have been

alone today

no one in

but Auntie May

for a minute

this morning

I was told

is sick in

bed had

Dr. Barker.

Bad cold

Edwin Greenleaf Parsons of Webster Mass
buried today

Albert Kimball has been raising 199
the lawn.

Saturday Apr 8
Cold cloudy day. Hattie is up to
Mrs Underhills; they came home
yesterday, and Archie's wife are
here, so I had my channing up
to do alone. Afternoon Kate and
Carott were in. Evening
alone, began to spit snow a
little after six.

(Snow) Sunday April 9
Such a snow storm, every thing
white and still snowing fast at
eleven, not many went by to church.
Mr. How said about fifty out, that
was'nt bad. Stormed all day, and
such a lot of birds as we had. eight
different ~~the~~ kinds, chickadees, nuthatches,
chipping sparrows, fox sparrows, and the
old english sparrows, bluebirds, junco
and blue jay. We fed them, they
were pretty hungry.

Fair Monday Apr 10
Fine day, Phil had the pump out
in the fore noon but after dinner
he had the wagon. Auntie May
was in, and Hattie came after
supper.

Tuesday Apr 11
Fine day. Lillian was down
this afternoon and Kate & Josie
just after five. Evening alone

Rain Wednesday Apr 12
 Dark rainy day. but cleared away
 after awhile. Phil's mother, Auntie M-
 and Jo were in after dinner, and
 Hattie after supper, the rest of time
 alone until Phil came up stairs.

Thursday Apr 13.
 Some cloudy today but not cold.
 After noon Mrs How came down.
 We expect Dana next week the 19th.
 Evening alone after Hattie went
 home, Auntie Mary came in after the
 mail. (Miss Ide the grammar school
 teacher has gone home sick)

Snow. Friday Apr 14
 About noon it began to snow and
 it came down in great shape, it
 looked rather discouraging for the
 supper, the ladies entertain the theater
 people to-night, in spite of storm
 there was a crowd out, fed 170.
 The Chester folks gave the entertain-
 ment.

Saturday Apr 15
 Beautiful day, warmer and the
 snow melts fast. Hattie swept &
 washed the kitchen floor. After noon
 Miss Todd, Mrs How and Kate were
 here, it was the first time Miss Todd
 had been out, she looks very bad, her
 eyes are so big. Evening alone

Sunday, Apr 16.

This is fine day so spring like
Mr Moore came home from Lowell,
several weeks since he was home,
he looked well. We were alone
all day, Phil walked down to
see Charles.

Monday Apr 17

Fine day, After noon Mrs How
Kate & Jo were in. Evening Lillian
it rained hard all the evening

Tuesday Apr 18

Cloudy, Hattie came and washed
the sitting room windows, then she
came back to supper. Evening alone

Wednesday Apr 19

Holiday in Mass. very windy
disagreeable day, After noon Ethel
& Auntie May were in. I was
glad to see C. she has a bad cold.

Thursday Apr 20

Warner Dana came at ten. We think
he looks well, and all are glad to see
him. After noon Phil's mother came
down, Evening alone.

Friday Apr 21.

Pleasant day, Hattie did the sweeping
this morning as Mrs Underhill wants
her to morrow, After noon and evening
alone.

Saturday Apr 22.

Busy all the morning, Rained in
the after noon so the boys could not
play ball. Phil is having a mean time
with his stomach, has felt mean for
several days. When the 5-15 car came
we got a surprise when Charlie's mother

(Sat Apr 22)

Mr Jack took 23 in to the Church Day
Mary Sefton, Persilla Bartlett, Mabel Currie
Emma McCall, Myrtle & Olga Raitt, Hazel Smith, Edna Weeks

and Nell got off, they live in Clarmont
but came to Manchester shopping so Nell
wanted to come down and see us. We
were glad to see them, both look well.
Charlie and Phil had a good time
down stairs, Nell and I visited up
stairs, Kate didn't come down as it
rained hard.

((Easter)) Sunday Apr 23

Rain and a miserable day Charles
and Nell left at one, he is Master
Macanic at the mill in Clarmont, has
a good position, but Nell doesn't like
there very well, she works though. After
they went Phil, Dana & I went up to
the house to dinner, I did stop long
after dinner as I had my letter to write
Saco and I was weary. Ethel came
in after Vespers, then we retired.

(go birth day) Monday Apr 24

Raining still. Auntie May went to
Manchester and met Helen, they got
down at two, later Helen came down
and Jimmie B. and Jo were in, after
supper Kate came.

Tuesday, Apr 25

Fine day and some warmer, After noon
Helen came down, and evening
Ethel, Charles, Phil and I went up
to the house, quarter of eleven when
we got home and up stairs,

Wednesday Apr 26
Raining Day, Helen
and Dana

went at noon,
Dana takes
the New York
train from
Dover to night.
After noon
and evening
alone,
Phil brought
a pig today.

Thursday, Apr 27

Showers and sunshine today. Phil and Mr Kimball have been busy all day up to the house, fixing the pig pen, and trellis for the grapes vines. After noon Kate and Jo were in and evening Caro How. (The store was closed all day, but the shoe shops were running, and Jo said Harry worked all day)

Friday Apr 28

Snow and rain today, a very disagreeable day for Phil to be out. After noon, and evening alone.

Saturday Apr 29

Beautiful day, Auntie May was in the first time she has been out since Tuesday, she has a bad cold.

After noon alone, Evening Kate was down.

Sunday Apr 30-

Good day, so the new suits & hats were out, Mr How and Auntie May were in, the rest of the time we were alone.

Monday, May 1
 Beautiful day, Bury all the morning.
 After noon Jo came in on her way to the parlor, later Auntie May came in, After supper I sat down on the piazza for an hour or more.
 Secured like summer.

Jo and Gus & Deborah has a little girl

May Breakfast

Tuesday, May 2

It didn't look promising for the ladies as it sprinkled a little, but it proved all right and they had a crowd there.

Phil's mother & Auntie May were in, Evening alone

Wednesday, May 3

Alone most of the day, after the Thimble Bee Mrs How and Kate were in, not many out, they took at the candy table, Jennie B. Harriett & and Mrs Harold Smith. \$22 and some cents; and in all about 65; that was encouraging for the ladies

Thursday May 4

Rain last night, but a pleasant day, Louise came at 10, and we were surprised, she is well, went home at five. I certainly was glad to see her. Mrs Prescott and Janie came up for the day, they went to Kates, Mrs P. said that as soon as they could sell, they would move to Boston. After supper I sat out for a while.

Louise said they had a thunder shower last night

Friday May 5

Cooler this A.M.

Phil mowed part of the lawn to night - the first this year

Phil is mowing the garden plowed

Mr Janney. Phil is going to plow all up. After-noon and evening alone

Saturday May 6

Hattie came as usual, After-noon alone, Evening Ethel came up, she has a cold so felt crused up.

(Am sitting room) (Jim went out today)

Sunday, May 7

Some cloudy to-day, When Mr and Mrs Hardy went home from church they stopped and invited us to go for a ride, left home at 1-30 back at 5-10, had a fine ride to Manchester Nashua and home, Evening after supper we had a thunder shower rained quite hard.

Monday May 8

Washed and had a busy morning, After noon Auntie May came in, Another thunder shower after supper and a good rain.

Tuesday May 9

Busy morning, and much cooler. After noon and evening alone.

Wednesday May 10

Phil's mother and aunt were in the rest of time alone,

(First)

Thursday May 11

Fierce wind all day and night dust something awful. After noon Jo came in and after supper Kate.

Friday May 12

Wind still blows but not quite as hard as yesterday. After noon Phil was used up all the afternoon Albert K. delivered the orders.

Evening Ethel came in.

Miss Whipple came this after noon
she stays with Jennie. until Monday.

Saturday May 13

Great day. After noon Phil's mother
and Jo were in. Evening I sat
on the piazza Kate came down.

Sunday May 14

Cold this morning. Felt used up
to day. The last of the after noon Phil
went down to see Charles & Ethel.

Monday May 15

Straw hat day so the paper
said, but it is rather cold for men
to come out with them. I had a
busy morning. After noon alone,
and evening Phil's mother & Lillian
were in.

Tuesday May 16

Phil Cold rain to day. Phil heard it
thunder in the night once, I did not
but I heard the rain. After noon
Grace Angell came in, and evening
alone until Phil came up.

Rain Wednesday May 17

The worst rain we have had for a
long time it just poured about all
the time. No school at the town schools.
After noon & Evening alone.

It has been a terrible rain, the
water is five inches over the road at
Charles Taylors, and all around town
the the road are badly washed out.

Georgie wrote it was
terrible there, took the steps
from the back of their shed,
and at Howard's

it was up to
his armpits,
the horses
didn't want
to come out,
of the barn,
but they got
them, then the
day before he
had a lot of
grain put in
so he had to
get in to see
to that, the
water rose so
quick, they
didn't know

Thursday May 18

at five this morning it was fine, but by six it had clouded up. Kate & Hattie came and ~~and~~ cleaned my beds and swept and dusted the rooms. Kate worked two hours and Hattie three, H. staid to dinner.

The rain did lots of damage, had freshet in Saco, trains and electric's there were stoped

After noon Phil and his father did some planting in the garden at Mr Moores. I was alone most of the time, Phil's mother and aunt were in, I can get a handsome dress at the Depot for Edith.

Friday May 19

When Phil got up he felt sick, sore throat, chilly and faint, he laid down for a while, then he managed to go and take the orders, but Albert delivered in the afternoon. Phil went to bed but got up and dressed for his supper, but he felt sick.

Saturday May 20

Well Phil had a restless night, so hot, and cold to, his throat feels better this morning, I did not undress but laid on the couch, after he had his supper he went down and got shaved.

Evening Hattie, Mrs + Lou, Kate and Ethel were in, they only staid a little while.

any thing a week. I wrote May got a packet while it until it was wrapped up to and Edith there.
16 years and cost 2.89

BOATS SAVE HUNDREDS MAROONED AT SACO

Tenement Dwellers Flee Houses,
Fearing Collapse.

SACO, Me., May 17—Hundreds of persons were marooned in mills and business establishments and were taken out by boatmen today when the heavy rainfall and the sudden rise of the Saco river put the low-lying districts of this city three feet under water.

Eight small bridges on highways leading to the city were carried away, and washouts and damaged bridges stopped all traffic on the electric car line from here to Dunstan. All train traffic on the Eastern division of the Boston & Maine railroad between North Berwick and Portland was cancelled.

People living in small frame tenement houses in the lower section of the city left their homes tonight, fearing that the dwelling houses, undermined by the high water in the cellars, would collapse or would be carried away by logs sweeping down the river.

The property damage was estimated at thousands of dollars, including \$10,000 by this city.

Evening. Harry, Mrs. How, Kate
and Ethel were in, they only
staid a little while.

Thursday May 18

chants National Bank; and Howard W. Burke of Old Colony Trust Company; directors (for two years), Horace F. Fuller and Charles F. Allen of State Street Trust Company; trustee (for three years), George W. Grant of Old Colony Trust Company; treasurer, Robert E. Hill of the Webster and Atlas National Bank; secretary, Edwin A. Stone of Franklin Savings Bank; auditor (for three years), Hubbard B. Mansfield of National Union Bank.

See the Show.

The business session was held in the auditorium of the theatre from 6:30 until 7:45, after which the members and friends, some 1400 persons, occupied the entire floor, boxes and the first rows of the balconies. The entertainment committee was in charge—Waldo F. Glidden, Frank W. Bryant, Harold A. Yeames, Howard W. Burge, William T. Killoren and Nathaniel P. Simonds.

DEATHS

George H. Scribner.

The funeral of George Henry Scribner, who died Monday, will be held this afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Scribner residence, 51 Dix street, Dorchester. He

staid a little while.

Sunday, May 21

Warmer, but some cloudy. We got on fine last night, Phil went in to his own room, he feels much better still his throat is rough.

The last of the afternoon Mr & Matt. were in, and Mrs Walcott was in later.

Mr & Mrs J. Bartlett, Priscilla, Bradbury and Mr Mallard went in the ditch about the academy where they are putting water pipes to Bradfords. No body hurt, they got a pair of Hoods horses to pull them out. Phil walked up.

Monday, May 22

Fine warm day, I had a busy morning, but couldn't wash. We sent Ediths dress at noon. After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday May 23

Still cloudy and rain. I washed quite a lot this morning, After noon and evening alone.

Wednesday May 24

Cloudy part of time but when the sun does shine it is beautiful. Hattie washed windows and cleaned some. After noon Jo & Kate were in, Kate said she would do my wash and ironing beginning next week.

Evening Ethel came up, Mr Hunter had a bad night, Charles didn't get much sleep.

Thursday, May 25-

Beautiful day, Hattie swept as she went to E. Derry for the rest of the week to keep house for Mrs. Dickey. Afternoon & Evening alone.

Friday, May 26

Beautiful day, Dr. Newell, Harold Smith, Mr. J. Smith, Jim Reed, Charles Chase and Phil went up to H. Smith's house at the lake and had supper. Lobster, strawberries, and other things. A fine banquet. Charles H. could not go on account of his father. I sat down on the piazza until 8-30.

(Cooler) Saturday May 27.

Edith Seavey, and Mrs. Edmund Angell had birth day today.

Phil got a lot of planting done today, morning he and Mr. Kimball worked in the garden at the house, after noon he had his father, Mr. Kimball, Corn Pittston and Frankie Smith to help him at Mr. Moore's. Mrs. How ^{was} down in the afternoon and after supper, Auntie May, Jinnie & Lillian were in.

Sunday, May 28

Rained some this

morning, and

looks like more,

but did not, although

it was a cold day

We had a fire in the

sitting room - Mr. How

and Ethel were in.

Phil had a ride

with Charles Chase

They went nearly

to Nashua

Kate began this week to do
wash and ironing

Monday May 29

Beautiful warm day. After supper
I sat out on the piazza, Mrs Walcott
came over, and Jemie & Miss Todd
were over a while.

Phil went to the barber shop and
when he came home he was without
his mustache, he looks odd, and his
mother thinks awful, but I shall
like it better I think after I get
used to it.

Tuesday May 30

Rain early and was a cloudy and
rather disagreeable day, and at night
rained hard again some thunder
around. Phil and Albert planted,
and Mr Haro worked to. After noon
Mrs Walcott and Phil's mother came
in. Evening Phil went down to see
Charles, so I was alone until he
got home.

Wednesday May 31

Cloudy morning, but cleared away.
(Phil brought home a kitten from
Mr Turnshurys a female and hand
some dark tiger I call her Peg.
After noon Phil's mother, aunt, and
Jo were in. Evening alone.

Thursday June 1

Fine day, Hattie came and cleaned
mother's room, after noon Miss Todd
was in, and evening alone

Mr Elbridge & Lark
died 5 day.

Mr Arthur Emerson
died early this morning

Friday, June 3
 Beautiful day; Hattie cleaned
 the hall. After noon Arthur Emerson
 was buried, the service here at two
 the masons had charge, then he was
 buried at Hampstead, the flowers
 were beautiful and a great many
 of them. Evening Philip Walker
 was up.

Saturday June 3
 Colder and cloudy day, P.A.
 track meet and debate at Sanborn
 Seminary this after noon & Evening.
 Miss Todd came in to see me
 after supper. It began to rain about
 5-30 and poured it seemed to me
 half the night.

P.A. won both track meet and
 the debate, they got home around
 twelve.

Sunday June 4
 Cloudy morning but looked like
 fair weather. Phil and I were alone
 all day. Strawberry short cake for
 dinner. At night Phil went for a
 walk, Mr How was in after meeting.
 I read aloud to Phil, Little Miss
 Grouch I think by Samuel Hopkins
 Adams, it was all right

Kate began this week to do
was wash and ironing

THE

Likely to Succeed Kitchener



Maj.-Gen. Sir William Robert Robertson, British Chief of Staff, Who Has Been Acting Secretary of State for War Since Kitchener Started for Russia.

*Sidelights on Kitchener
in Anecdotes About Him*

7. 1916.

Drowned British War Leader



Lord Kitchener of Khartoum, Who Raised the Armies of Britain from an Insignificant Total to a Force of 5,000,000 Men.

KITCHENER DROWNED AS BRITISH CRUISER SINKS

Kate began this week to do
was wash and ironing

7, 1916.

Murdock Stages a Big Demonstration for T. R.

[Special Dispatch to the Herald.]

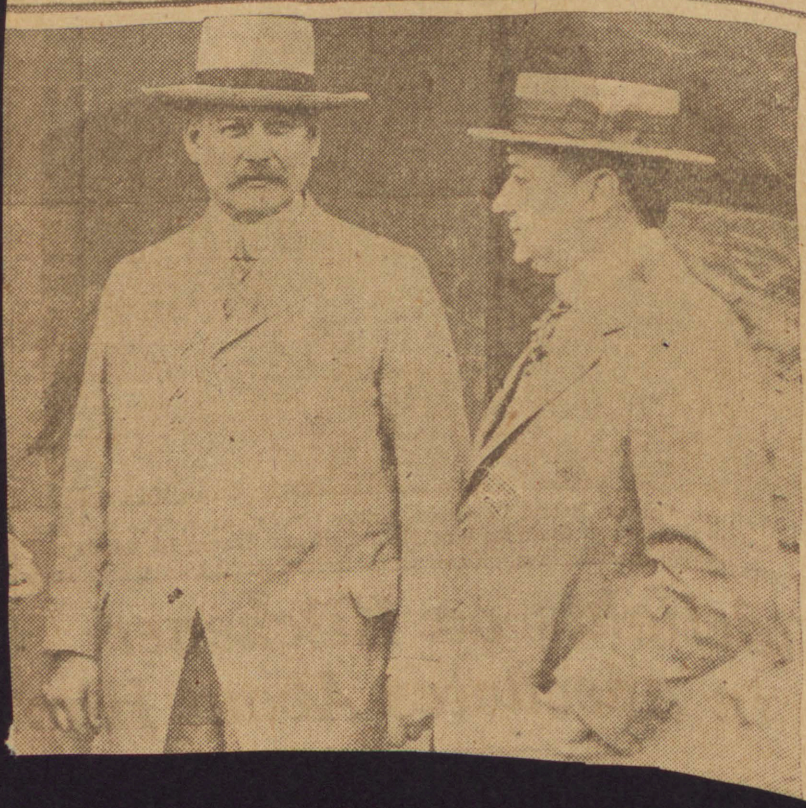
CHICAGO, June 6—To offset the demonstration started on Monday for Justice Hughes by the Oregon delegation, the Roosevelt men tried hard today to put across an old-time Roosevelt rally. It was not highly successful, but may be the gale that blew all day from Lake Michigan, accompanied by a real rain storm, had something to do with dampening the enthusiasm.

In 1912 Victor Murdock, Bull Moose leader from Kansas, organized one of the most effective demonstrations for T. R. ever seen at a convention. It was staged in the Florentine room at the Congress Hotel, and was one of the features of the week.

Murdock, to revive Roosevelt enthusiasm, laid out a similar course for this week, and announced that every day there would be tremendous Roosevelt meetings in the Florentine room, with enough fireworks of words and music to suit the most exacting. When the program got under way late this afternoon the large room was comfortably filled, but mostly by a crowd that wanted excitement of any kind and sought for it inside the hotel, where everything was dry and comfortable.

While the scenes about the hotel corridors and "candidates row" cannot compare with the mad enthusiasm and hullabaloo that greeted every mention of the colonel's name in 1912, the demonstrations now taking place for him not only in the Florentine room, but in all the corridors and lobbies, far surpass anything being done for any of the

ate Candidate and Aides



t Senator s Dark Horse

Hughes, not because it has any enthusiasm for him, for it has not the least shadow of it; but because it thinks he can win. If it can be convinced that a Progressive bolt from his nomination would defeat the party, but that agreement with the Progressives upon some dark horse would save the party, it is not stampeded by oratory and it cannot be delivered by the bosses, but it will vote for the dark horse because it wants to win.

Perkins's Plan Works—so Far.

Up to date, the program outlined last week by Mr. Perkins—that is to say, by Col. Roosevelt—is being carried out exactly, though not as yet successfully. Nor unsuccessfully, either, for that matter. Mr. Perkins's plan was to have the Progressive and Republican leaders confer; to have the Progressives present Roosevelt's name and ask for counter-proposals; to show why the counter-proposals wouldn't do, and then—though this he did not say—after Roosevelt, Hughes and the Favorite Sons had all been eliminated, to discuss a new deal and a dark horse. If Roosevelt could not be nominated—and he cannot be—he would in this way have at least the dictation of the nominee and bring the Republicans and Progressives together on a platform of his own choosing.

This program is being carried out. The conferences are necessarily unofficial, but far more really responsible and effective than if they were official. Roosevelt's name has been proposed and insisted upon, and the Republicans have assured Mr. Perkins with perfect truth that he cannot have it. Penrose, indeed, told him that even if the old guard would consent to Roosevelt's nomination, the convention would not. Hughes and the favorite sons have been proposed and the objections to them have been stated. Now the tentative naming of dark horses in the conference

has been begun—Harding and McCall among those on the Republican side, Lodge and Wood among those on the Progressive side.

But the result is far from being at hand, and, although Mr. Perkins seems to think things are progressing fairly well, there is no agreement yet in sight, nor has any candidate been really eliminated. These conferences are all reported to Oyster Bay and when things have shaped toward final action, the colonel will decide it.

The thick-and-thin Progressives view these conferences with an uneasy eye. They seem to think they are in danger of being bartered. Gov. Johnson of California, whom they trust implicitly as a thick-and-thin, true blue, last ditch Progressive, has been asked to assure them that there is no occasion for suspicion, and he has been doing it. Johnson himself was disposed to be skittish when he got here, but he has been convinced that Perkins is treading the path of righteousness, and he has been telling the other Christian soldiers not to shoot at the organist, who is doing his best.

Johnson to New Yorkers.

He and William Hamlin Childs addressed this counsel to the New York Progressive delegates at their meeting today. The New Yorkers are as rampant as any Progressives here and much given to mixing war medicine; so much so that they even contemplated depriving Oscar S. Straus of the chairmanship of the delegation because he had been guilty of intimating that he had a second choice if Roosevelt couldn't be nominated. They did not do it, however, and elected Mr. Straus chairman, making John J. O'Connell floor leader.

Gov. Johnson told the New Yorkers, as he had told others, that the only choice any Progressives had was Roosevelt, and that everything possible was being done to bring about his nomination by both parties. He urged them to trust their leaders and not embarrass them by throwing monkey wrenches in the machinery. The New Yorkers cheered him, and a kindlier and less suspicious feeling prevailed; an unusual

serve the COR

• • •

Cord Tires have no Threads in them!
They have the 5 to 7 layers (of Threads) as used
in the called "Cord" Tires, and in the Palmer-Web
Tires in 1913.

Rain
 Thursday June 8
 Kate's mother has been very sick, and still
 not out of danger.

Sueha miserable
 day. Lillian came
 in this A. M. and
 after dinner Auntie
 May came down
 and tried on some
 house dresses she is
 going to fix for me.
 Evening alone.
 Caro's school closed
 today.

Monday June 5
 Thunder showers and a hard rain
 after dinner. The school children were
 going to have an automobile ride
 but the showers prevented. Caro C.
 went to Windham to a funeral. The
 shower was hard there. Jo was in
 a few minutes. Evening alone.

Tuesday June 6
 Hattie came this morning and
 finished cleaning the paint, she
 is going to stay with Miss M. Parsons
 so Kate will help me. Evening
 Mrs Walcott and Ethel were in.
 Thunder showers around this after
 noon, but Phil and his father went
 up to the Moore garden and put out
 tomatoes and planted squash.

Wednesday June 7
 Cloudy and cool east wind.
 After noon Miss Talbott came in
 after the Trimble B, Mrs Greenough is
 president for another year. Mrs Knight,
 and Mrs Currier take Kate and Mrs
 McCallum's place as directors. Evening
 Kate was down.

Phil bought another pig of
Mr Varny.

213

Rain Friday June 9

Another down pour, and cold
I think. We have a fire in
the sitting room. After noon
and evening alone.

Saturday June 10

Rain, Rain, and more rain
A miserable day, and I was
alone all day.

Sunday June 11

rain Still cloudy. We had a late dinner
about six, Ethel came up so she
was here, we were alone most of
the day.

Monday June 12

Showers to day. Kate & Jennie
were in about four. Evening
alone.

(Showers) Tuesday June 13

We got some rain as
usual. After noon Jennie com-
ing, and Auntie May & Caro for
a few minutes after supper.

Wednesday June 14

Sun shine part of the time
this A.M. After noon alone, and
Miss Todd and Auntie May were in
after supper.

Thursday June 15

Still rain. After noon Phil's
mother and Jo were in. Evening
~~Auntie May & Caro~~ Ethel and
Kate were here.

Mr Jack called

Edith Seavery graduated from the
grammar school today.

Thursday June 15

Friday June 16,

Miserable morning Kate came
and swept for me. After noon
alone, Evening Mrs How, Kate, Mrs
Walcott, and Hattie were in.

Miss Whipple came up.

Saturday June 17.

Rain, my part of the time it
poured, After noon Miss Todd came
after her books, and Auntie May
brought my blue poplin dress home.
Evening Miss Todd came in again.

Sunday June 18

Muggy and trying hard to clear away.
It was fine until late in the
after noon then we had a Shower, some
thunder with it. Later Lillian, Jennie
and Gertrude were in.

Monday June 19.

Twenty one years since we were
married, and Clyde Ryan is 21 years
old. I had been a beautiful morning
but a rainy after noon. Ethel was
in after supper a minute.

Tuesday June 20

Loely morning but clouded up, later
Harriett Newell came in after
dinner to see me, and Kate and
Auntie May after supper.

Mr Brown on the Palmer
place above the academy
died suddenly this a.m.

Sarah Bradford
Aunt Carrie Garrison
called this after noon

Class Day.
Prize speaking

215

Wednesday June 21

This was a good day until the last of the after noon then it began to rain and kept it up most of the evening. Crowds went to the exercises, and the jitneys were busy.

Thursday June 22

Fine but a cool wind this A.M. Ball game at Kingston this after noon. P.H. won 23 & 0. Weather one sided. Evening Kate and Mrs How were in.

Friday June 23

Beautiful day for the exercises. I sat out after noon and evening and watched the crowd go by. The autos and jitneys were busy. P.H. won again 8 & 0.

Saturday June 24

I have felt him today. Kate came down for a while, then I went to bed. The teachers went today, most of them for good.

Rain. Sunday June 25 - Began to rain about noon and was a rainy after noon and evening.

George, Lu and Louise were up today brought Fred Poor, they were at Mrs Poor's to dinner, started home about four.

Monday, June 26

Beautiful warm day. After noon it came off hot, Auntie May was in. Evening alone

Tuesday June 27

Hot, we feel it after the cold weather we have had. After noon Jo came in to borrow our traveling bag, she goes to Worcester Thursday to spend the fourth. Evening Kate Mrs. How, & Miss Todd were in.

Jimmie came home to night after visiting Miss Whipple and Lu. Lu tried to get Ruth Waller on the telephone but could not. R. is only two houses away, but this Mrs. Joy is a regular crank I believe.

Wednesday June 28

Another hot day. I got along as easy as I possibly could. Alone after noon and evening Ethel was in.

Thursday June 29.

Clear and a lovely day. Mr. Newell took Phil, Charles H., Harold S., Jo Low & Boston, Charles C. came home with them. They met Geo B. and he took Phil, Charles & Harold out to his house for a call, they all went to dinner together. Got home about 15 of 9. Had a fine time.

This after noon at three Rachel Knight and Bert Fisher were married by Mr. Fisher assisted by Mr. Jack. It was a very pretty home wedding. Emma L. maid of honor and Vernon Rant best man. They fooled them completely by going away in W. Abbotts auto in three wedding clothes they changed at

The Depot some where, Malla Abbott brought Rachels dress and veil home to night, Pretty cute of them, some how they took this traveling suit up to Mr Campbells and he gave the suit cases to W.A. They are going to house keeping at Mr C.

Friday June 30

Great day, Kate swept this A.M. Afternoon alone, Evening sat out on the piazza outside

Saturday July 1

Beautiful day, Phil hustled all day on outside as well as inside work, I went down on the piazza after supper quite a party gathered through the evening Ethel came up and Charles came later on.

Sunday July 2

Great morning Mr Hardy and C Bartlett took their family and went to Warner. We were alone the most of the day.

Monday July 3

Thunder showers to day, One last night, a heavy rain and thunder, after dinner, and a heavy thunder shower at supper time, rained very hard, Kate and Mrs Kimball were here with me.

This after noon it struck a tree at Henry Bradfords.

Tuesday, July 4

Of all the miserable days this has been the limit rain and cold, so many people have been disappointed. Phil and Albert worked at the barn and then on the wood Mrs Walcott was in. Evening alone. Mr Bartlett had his fire works even if it did rain.

Wednesday July 5

Rain to day but cleared at night Mrs Harv, Kate and Ethel were in, after supper, and Mrs Walcott and Jennie in the afternoon.

Carl Heilman, his mother, Mrs Merma and two young ladies from Philadelphia one Miss Foster, Carl likes

Thursday July 6.

Beautiful day. Jo was in this morning. After noon Carl C. went to Manchester and Phil had to stay in the store. Evening I sat down on the piazza.

Friday July 7

Hot day. Kate came this A.M. and swept. After noon alone, and evening down on the piazza

Mrs J. C. Chase, Louise and the doctor were up to day.

Spent it as usual, and after supper I went down on the piazza. Very comfortable there after I cooled off.

rained hard. This evening people got caught at the depot.

The day given to close summer to close this afternoon

Saturday July 8
Very hot day.

Sunday July 9

Hot early but cooled off late,
a breeze all day.

Monday July 10

Rain in morning.
After noon & evening
Kate & Ethel.

Tuesday July 11

Hot. After noon Mrs Walcott
came in and evening I sat
down on the piazza, had
quite a party.

July 12 Wednesday

Hot and an awful day, Kate
Mrs Walcott & Hattie were in
after noon and evening out on
the piazza.

Thursday July 13

Still hot, we have had two bad
nights to sleep so muggy.

After noon rain so Phil and
Mr Kimball had to hustle to cover
the hay at Mr Petties, they put
the tent over it. Lillian came
down to see me. Evening we
sat out on the piazza.

Friday July 14. { Groceries & Linen Commence

Cooler today. Kate came as usual. To close this after noon. Dry goods began last week

about ten. Phil came up stairs and wanted to know if I would go to Harwell with Mr & Harwell. Charles & Ethel, of course I said yes. We started at six or near that.

Phil had to hustle some but he got ready. I got about his suitcase at five. While at Wallatts Phil called up Louise, he tried to get her, but she

Friday July 14

tumbled in a minute, when I talked to her, she wanted us to come up a while, Dr Charles said he would so we got there between 9-15 & 9-30, I had never been in her home so was glad to go, it is very pretty. Philip came in while were there Louise played for us, she is fine and looked so pretty. We left Haverhill at ten, got home a little after 12, on the way Mr C. chased up a fire, we saw it at Windham, all the buildings went, it was a sorry sight. We had a fine trip, but it was cold. Louise made me take a coat of her's and I was glad to get it.

Saturday July 15

Fine day. I got on as easy as I could, sat out at night for a while then Ethel and I came up stairs I went to bed as soon as she went, just in when I got there Charles father walked up to the barbers shop today. Mrs Wilson came to Kate's to night to board for a while.

Sunday July 16

Beautiful morning. Mr Angell's family started off early in the auto. with Grace driving. Ethel was up a while. Jim came over and took Mr Hunter and Charles over home.

Monday July 17
Rain in fore noon. Evening
I sat out on the piazza

Hot Tuesday July 18
Good hay day. After noon
Phil, Mr K. and Frank Smith
got in the hay, had three
loads. Evening sat out.
Just before supper Kate came
in and told me she was
going home Friday, her mother
is very sick, and Henrietta
& May sent for her.

The deed came this morning
for Phil & I to sign, there is
11 acres in the Scarborough
place. Father & Rob bought
it of Aunt Eliza in 1852
I think. Grandfather & nurse
lived there until he died
then grand mother until the
buildings burned.

Wednesday July 19
Very hot day. I had a
busy morning. After noon
alone. Evening Mr How, Walcott
and Kate were in.

Thursday 20
Hot, after noon
Phil and
Mr Kimball
got in the
last load of
hay from the
Piercett pasture
Mr Deering gave
it to him.
Evening we
sat out.
Jennie Bartlett
fell and hurt
her knee, Dr. Barlow
made her go to
bed to day and next

Kate went at eight

Friday July 21

Rained in the night so was cooler this morning, but in the after noon came off hot & very muggy. Evening staid in alone.

Saturday July 22

Very hot disagreeable day, After noon alone, evening Ethel came in and waited for a car.

Sunday July 23

Dark muggy morning. Ethel & Charles were in after church, later Mr & Mrs How came in. Evening read aloud to Phil.

Monday July 24

Rain in morning, alone all the after noon. Evening sat on the piazza, Mrs Rice, Phil's mother Auntie May & Annie Peter Larson were with me.

Tuesday July 25

Rain early, but not through the day, but it was a cloudy muggy ... Caro came in after noon on express, Phil's mother was down to see me, and after supper

Auntie May was in.
Fore noon and still pretty hot. After noon mended, Evening alone, Phil went to a band concert at the Depot. Victor's Florentine Band, in a tent on the Priest land. Crowds there.

Charles & Ethel went to church first time for a long time.

Wednesday July 26

Rained all the

Hot. Thursday, July 27
Awful weather so hard on the
goods in the store. After noon,
rained, evening to bed early.

Friday July 28
Cooler this A.M., and a fine
fore noon. After noon Auntie May
& Ethel came in, and after
supper Mrs How & Hattie. Kate
won't come until Monday.

Saturday July 29.
This has been another cool comfort
able day. Auntie May went to the
Depot Shopping for my got New
Corsets and they are 3.50 gone up
50 ct. Evening we sat out awhile
then Ethel and Mrs Walcott came
up stairs. Albert felt rather
used up, and got Phil to send
for Dr Newell.

Hot Sunday July 30
This is a yellow day, smoke we
suppose. It makes the house
pretty dark. Ethel was up in
the after noon. Evening Phil & I
sat down on the piazza.
Dr Newell, Charles & Harold Smith
went on a ride.

Kate came at
last, she brought
some a lot of
blueberries, gave
for one crate, then
mother is better
up around part
of the time. Both
May & Henrietta are
getting tired. Evening
down on the piazza

M. Hunter went
to Nashua this
A.M.

Monday, July 31
Hot, this has been one of the worst days yet.
After noon Mrs Walcott came in.

Tuesday, Aug 1
Beautiful day. Ethel was in to wait for the three o'clock car this afternoon. Evening sat out.

Wednesday Aug 2
Another good day. After noon Jo was in. Evening Kate came down. Some cooler this P.M.

Phil got Mr Luckin Thursday, Aug 3
mowing machine and cut part of the grass on the campus back of Hildreth Hall.
(This morning about nine o'clock George Hunt and another man were drowned at Beaver Lake. In 1898 George had a brother drowned not far from where he went down. The brother went through the ice. After noon Jo was in and evening Mrs How was in and evening Mrs Walcott.

Friday Aug 4.
Hot. Beautiful fore noon but very hot in the afternoon. Evening sat down on the piazza.

Saturday Aug 5
Dark day, so Phil couldn't make hay. After noon alone. Evening Phil's mother and Kate were in. Ethel went to the Depot there to find.

Monday, Aug 7. Phil got in two loads of hay from the
I had a busy morning, he has more to cut down there.

Sunday Aug 6
Very hot morning, about
eleven Carl came and said
Mr Moore wanted to know
if we would like to go for a
ride, we certainly wanted
to go, we had just got a duck
ready for the oven, so we
put it in the ice chest.
Phil asked his mother if
she would give Albert his
dinner, she said yes, so
we got ready. Left here at
twelve, we never thought
of heat the rest of the day.
We went to Salem Willows for
our dinner, through N. Reading
Peabody, had to wait awhile
as there was a mob at Chas.
The dinner was fine, after that
we went to the Band concert.
On way home we went to
Marblehead Neck, Beverly,
Beverly Farms, Prides Crossing,
Manchester By The Sea, & Magnolia.
It was a beautiful ride, home
at 10-15.

There are such
beautiful places all along
the way.
After noon it
was awful
hot, Evening
sat out trying
to get cool.
It was the
worst night
yet.

9.30 a.m. it was 90° Tuesday, Aug 8.
 A ^{big} ^{over} ^{day} ^{wind} ^{blow} ⁱⁿ ^{the} ^{morning}. But after
 dinner we had a thunder shower
 that cooled the air, when the
 shower began the thermometer said
 96° on our piazza and it dropped
 to 75° in a short time. We got
 quite a heavy shower and at one
 time it was dark. I went down
 stairs, it was cloudy the rest of
 the afternoon, and evening it
 rained again. Mrs How & Walcott
 were here.

Wednesday Aug 9

Rain and a cool east wind.
 Spent the day as usual.
 Evening alone.

Thursday Aug 10

Still cool and cloudy.

Phil was at home after dinner.
 Kate came in a while. Evening
 we were alone, we had some
 interesting books to read.

Friday Aug 11

Fine day, still an east wind.
 Mrs H. & Ethel were in this A.M.
 Mrs Walcott & Libbie this P.M.
 and Mrs How, Walcott, Kate, Barrett
 & Hattie in evening. (Dr. Nunn
 took Harold S. Charles E. Charles
 H. and Phil & Haverhill they
 left at six, back at 11-30
 Sprinkled when Phil came
 in.

Georgia wrote that the trouble
 with her arm was caused by a
 fall, so the 190 said

Phil & Albert are cutting
grass at the Bampton place 227

Saturday Aug 12

Rained in the night, is a
pleasant day, but hot
After noon alone, and after
supper I sat out until
after nine.

Tom got sad news this
evening, Dr Sefton's daughter
Katherine died very suddenly
with infantile paralysis.
She was only married June
3, and they were just
getting their new home
ready.

Sunday Aug 13

Rain this morning, but
cleared away later on.

After dinner Ethel, Lillian,
Caro H., and Gertrude Whipple
were. G. is spending Sunday
with Jennie. Jennie went
down stairs and walked
out to dinner, G.H. carried
her up stairs.

(Very cold night) Monday Aug 14
Beautiful day, but a cold
night. After noon Mrs How
and Jo were in. Evening
Kate came down

Tuesday Aug 15

Another fine
comfortable
day. Did a
usual all
day, but
bed early
as I felt some
tired.

Wednesday, Aug 16

Warmer today, had a busy morning. Kate came and swept as Georgia. Ruth M. Dorothy & Clifford came at two. All are well, and I was so glad to see them. All the family came in to see them, and evening Ethel & Charles were up.

Thursday Aug 17

Hot morning, all well and rested well. After noon Ruth took the children up to the lake. Georgia & I staid at home. Evening Georgia, Ruth & Clifford went to the moving pictures, Dorothy Ethel, Mrs Haro & I sat on the piazza, Georgia got home near ten.

Friday Aug 18

Still warm, Busy as usual. Mrs H. & Ethel were in this A.M. After noon Kate & Jo were in. We had berry cake for supper and it was good. Evening Kate, Ethel & Ethel in.

Saturday Aug 19

Very hot today. We cooked some this A.M. After noon we sat around and evening they all went to the pictures and then to the lake. Kate & Ethel went to

Sunday, Aug 20

Still very hot. Evening Ethel & Charles came up, we sat out on the piazza by the marlbut it is cooler there

Monday Aug 21

We didn't mind the heat until nearly noon, but the after noon was awful. There was so much in the Herald about infantile paralysis in Mass, that Georgia decided to go home with Ruth to-morrow. Evening they went in to see friend & hear the organ. Kate was down.

Georgia's arm is better.

Tuesday Aug 22

Well it is a hot morning. Georgia went at quarter eight. She was nervous and had a headache. Ethel was up this A.M. After noon it was terrible. Evening sat out.

Wednesday Aug 23

This hot April is

Something terrible

Afternoon Mrs. How-

came in, We thought

We were going to

have a shower, a

little after four 20

she went home, that

one broke up, but

we got a terrible one.

From after five until

nearly eight, thunder

until 9. Struck one

of Howls hay stacks

first as the car came

down after six.

Georgia went 13 in; Chase Newell fell from
his A.M. piazza and broke his leg just
above the knee.

Rain Thursday Aug 24
Muggy, Every body says what
a terrible shower we had, it did
lots of damage around.

After noon & evening alone.

Friday Aug 25
Kate came as usual this A.M.
After noon Mrs. Walcott & Jo were
in. Evening alone.

Saturday Aug 26
It has been a nice day, Evening
Mrs. Haw, Auntie May, Caro, and
Ethel were in.

Sunday Aug 27.
Mr & Mrs Moore & Mrs Sherman
came after us to go for a ride
so we dropped every thing and
went to Hampton Beach and
Salisbury had a lovely time, such
a crowd there. On our way home
we ran in to a thunder shower,
quite heavy and a hard rain.
It was hard for Mr Moore to drive
the auto for a while, the engine
stalled so we sat still for a few
minutes until the rain held
up some, about quarter of nine
when we got home.

Monday Aug 28
Rain to day, cleared off at
sunset.

Tuesday Aug 29
Beautiful day after the rain
Busy all the A. M.

After noon Phil's mother & Kate
were in and Evening Kate
& Hattie & Lillian

Wednesday Aug 30
Beautiful day. After noon
Phil's mother came down and
Evening Ethel.

Thursday Aug 31
Great day. No freight shipped
after today on account of the
rail road strike called for
Sept 4. It is going to make
it hard for every body if they
do strike.

Friday Sept 1
Fine day. Lottie & Miss Gardner
came yesterday, they were in to
see me this afternoon, so came
in while they were here. Evening
Mrs How & Kate were in.

Saturday Sept 2
Very pleasant day, After-noon
Phil's mother came down and
Evening Ethel & Kate were in.

Mrs Bullard and daughters
came this after noon, at Hilditch
Hall

Cold night

Frost last night, didn't
touch the garden at the house.

Sunday Sept 3

Very cold and windy. Helen
Fred, Mr & Mrs Odway & daughter
came up to day in Mr O. and
I didn't go up to the house
as they started home early.
Charles & Ethel were in
after church.

Labor Day, Monday
Sept 4.

Beautiful day, about every
body went to W. Derry to the
celebration, Phil & Albert dug
potatoes they are doing real well.
After noon Kate & Phil's mother
were here. Evening Phil & I were
alone.

Tuesday, Sept 5

Fine morning Lottie came in.
After noon cold east wind
Miss Gardner & Lottie were in
Evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 6

Still cold, Phil built fire in
after noon. Lottie came in.
Evening Phil's mother.

Thursday Sept 7

Warmer, Dana came this Am.
After noon Jessie was in,
Evening alone.

Hot

Friday Sept 8

Ethel came up, they start at
seven to morrow. After noon
and evening spent as usual.

Saturday Sept 9.

Beautiful day. We saw Ethel go by with Dr Charles a little after 7. Fine morning to go.

I had a busy morning and at noon was very tired. Evening Mrs How & Kate were in.

Sunday Sept 10

Still fine, Mr & Mrs Hardy Mr & Mrs Corson started for the mountains early this A.M. for three days. Afternoon

Phil's mother & aunt, Miss Todd & Jennie were in, the first time Jennie has been in since she hurt her knee.

Evening we were alone

Monday Sept 11

Fine day. Afternoon alone but was down on the piazza a while. Evening Dana came down and Miss Eastman was in.

Tuesday Sept 12

Dana tore up the front piazza

this morning, they are

going to put a cement

one there. After noon

Mrs H. and auntie May

were down. Evening

Kate, her car is better.

Wednesday Sept 13

Very hot it is a beautiful

day. Afternoon Joan

came in, evening

alone.

afternoon Phil & Dana rode to Manchester with Charles Bartlett

Thursday Sept 14

Still fine, Afternoon Phil & Dana picked up and hauled a lot of rocks for the piazza, going to have a concrete piazza in front of the house. (Evening Ethel & Charles were up, they got home about 3-4-5 this afternoon and they certainly had a fine time on their trip)

Friday Sept 15

Thunder Rain To day and afternoon
Shower a thunder shower and heavy rain, Auntie May was in and just got home when it poured
The first supper to night

Mrs Corson, Josie, Mrs Swett, Mrs Sumner
Mrs Douglas Smith came, in spite of rain quite a number out, very nice supper.

Saturday Sept 16

Cold morning but fine day. Afternoon Mrs Moore and Kate were in and evening Phil's mother.

(Dana went to Pelham yesterday morning came home to night)

Sunday Sept 17
Fine day, at 8-30 we started with Mr and Mrs Hardy and Mr Bartlett and family for a long ride to Clinton Mass to see the big dam there where Boston gets her water, it was a great sight and worth seeing. We were home at 4-15, Had our dinner in Clinton. We were both pretty tired.

Monday, Sept 18
 Some cloudy day.
 Helen came this morn for a
 few days. Dana goes Thursday.
 After noon Helen was down.
 Evening Kate came in.

Tuesday, Sept 19
 Mr Raitt put the sill in up to
 the house. After noon Phil & Dana
 worked on the piazza hauling
 rocks and so on. Evening we
 had a thunder shower not bad,
 but I went down and staid
 with Phil a while, later Ethel
 came in.

Wednesday Sept 20
 Beautiful day, Helen came in
 this A.M. After noon Auntie
 May, and evening Helen
 and Dana just a little while.
 (Rev Lucius Adams died this
 afternoon about two o'clock)

The last week to close the store
for this year

Thursday Sept 21

Very nice day. The men finished the piazza this noon all they could do until it stood awhile. It will be some piazza as the boys say. A Mr Hardy did the work. Helen and Dana went at five evening Kate was down.

Friday Sept 22.

Very foggy morning, but burned away and was a fine day.

Mr Adams was buried this afternoon, Ed asked Phil to be one of the bearers. Josie was in this afternoon. Evening alone.

Saturday Sept 23

Good day, busy all the A.M.

After noon I saw Ethel, she said Mr Hunter was failing, had been going down since Tuesday.

Phil went down before supper and he told Charles he would come back and stay with him, but Charles got Mr Spratt. Mrs Walcott was in the first of the evening. Chef comes twice or thrice.

Sunday Sept 24

Pleasant but cooler. Mr How was in after church, and Aunt Mary and Ethel later. Phil went down to see Charles. A little after ten Charles came up and spoke to Phil, P. went down to the door, he wanted to telephone his father died at ten minutes of

Mr Huntlee, Charles father died 237
D night. —

Leir, he called the Londonderry undertakers, as his father will be buried there. Phil went home with Charles and staid until Mr & Mrs Woolbury came.

Monday Sept 25
Busy morning. After noon Kate & Jo were in, and Phil's mother and aunt. Auntie May went to W. Derry and bought a spread for the iron bed for me, We paid \$2.00 for it. Evening alone.

Tuesday Sept 26
A good fall day I spent it as usual, Evening Mrs Han and Kate were in.

{ Mr Huntlee was buried this after noon, Phil went down with Dr Charles, 75 years old.

Wednesday Sept 27
Warmer day, It was all of eight hours from the time I got out of bed until I was through after dinner. After noon Phil's mother came down. Evening it was so warm I sat out on the piazza. Charles & Ethel came up and Mr Fred McCallum sat with us a long time.

Ethel is pretty tired
This has been the hottest Sept 27 ever recorded

The men came and finished the concrete this A.M.

Thursday, Sept 28
Beautiful day, warm but a fine breeze. I have the windows all open and it seems good.

After noon & Evening alone.

Friday Sept 29
Hot, I nearly roasted this fore noon, Kate swept, After noon Auntie May came in, and evening alone.

Saturday Sept 30
Fine day, but cooler and at night it was cold I thought P.A. played foot ball with Nashua high, P.A. won 26 to 0.

Frost Sunday Oct 1
Some frost last night, Phil built a fire in the sitting room, and it was good. Ethel & Charles came in after church, they were going for a ride, start at two. Harriett took the ladies and Charles the men. We were alone the rest of the day.

Monday Oct 2
Beautiful day. I had a busy morning. After noon I sat out with Caro on the piazza, and had a number callers. Evening Mrs How came down

Caro Clark & Mrs Walcott went to see the moving picture
Where are my children

Tuesday Oct 3
Another fine day so I sat
out, Mr Kingburg was here.
Mrs J. Chase came and sat
with us a while, she is thin
but some better, she is planning
on staying here this winter.

Wednesday Oct 4
The sun does not shine as
bright as yesterday, and it
is not as warm.
After noon Jo came in on
her way to the Thimble Bee.
Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 5
Busy as usual, After noon
Auntie May and Miss Talbot
were in, and evening Mrs H.
and Kate.

Friday Oct 6
We are having a beautiful
fall, Kate came this morning
as usual. After noon I sat
out a while and evening I
went down on the piazza.
Ethel was in just at supper
time.

Saturday Oct 7
Great day. After noon Phil's
mother and aunt were in.
Evening alone.

Mrs Haver's cousin Sam Parson
of Cal. has been in town.

Charles Taylor is 82 years old
today.

Sunday Oct 8

A little cooler but a great day.
Evening Ethel and Charles
were in.

Monday Oct 9

Rained some in after noon,
Jennie was in a minute.
Evening Phil's mother came in.

Tuesday Oct 10.

After noon Jessie came in.

Evening Kate.

Wednesday Oct 11

Still fine weather. Kate came in
after dinner and Miss Todd before
prayer meeting.

Thursday Oct 12

Columbus Day. Caro had the day,
but Phil kept open until after
twelve. After noon Jo came in
on her way to the Woman's Club
Ethel was on the committee.

Evening Phil's mother came
in.

Friday Oct 13-

Rain in after noon, supper
to night Mrs Greenough, Perodot,
P. Campbell, R. Chase and Alexander
was the committee.

Saturday Oct 14.

Great day, I was very busy.
After noon alone, Evening Kate
and Ethel were in.

Wind blew rather hard
all day.

Phil bought a black
coat and vest at
Mr Bidgells

Ethel saw Dr Charles & Harriett
 Charles & Lillian go by this a.m. We
 expect they went to Mrs Cassin Campbell's
 wedding.
 & Miss
 Alice
 Watts

Sunday Oct 15

Not as windy as yesterday.
 At 8-30 Dr Newell, C. Chase,
 Phil and Charles Hunter
 started for a ride. They got
 home about six after a fine
 time. got dinner at Lynnfield.
 I was alone nearly all the
 time. Ethel had dinner with
 Harriett Newell.

Monday Oct 16

Great day. I sat down on the
 piazza an hour or two.

Evening we were alone.

Tuesday Oct 17

Very windy day. After noon
 and evening alone.

Wednesday Oct 18.

Beautiful day. Kate & Tom
 went to Chester after some goods.
 Jessie gave them of her aunt's
 Mrs Converse. Evening Phil's
 mother came in.

Thursday Oct 19.

Cold rainy day. Alone all
 day.

Friday Oct 20

Beautiful day. I sat down
 on the piazza with Caro until
 4-30, Lillian was in for a few
 minutes later. Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 21

Rain in fore noon but was a
 beautiful after noon. Dr Newell
 Charles H. Charles S. Charles C. Jr. Lou-
 Harold S. and Phil went down to

Last night was fierce, so muggy
and the wind blew a gale.

Groveland Mass to The foot ball
game Dartmouth & Georgetown D.C.
10 to 0 in favor of G. Great crowds
there. Phil took Louise coat home
and left it with Ada. All well there.
They got home about six. Evening
Kate, Miss Todd, Ethel and Charles were
in.

Sunday Oct 22
Fair and cooler this A.M.

Mr How came in the rest of day
we were alone. I read aloud the
book When a man is a man by
Harold Bull Wright, (fine).

Ethel & Charles went with Mr Mrs
Hardy.

Monday Oct 23
Still great weather, Busy as
usual. After noon & evening alone.

Tuesday Oct 24
After noon Ethel & Mrs How were
in, and evening Kate came in.
She has her sitting room all cleaned
carpet up and the one Jessie Seaver
Stephens gave her down. Tom did that.

Wednesday, Oct 25
Very pleasant day. Cradle Roll at
the parlors, quite a number of babies
out, Mrs Harry Smith has charge
of that. Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 26
Warmer & day. I had the oil
heater instead of wood fire. Jo
& Auntie May were in and
evening Mrs How & Kate.

Friday Oct 27

Cooler but a beautiful day.
Morning Kate came as usual
After noon & Evening alone.

Saturday Oct 28

Fine day. Spent the time as
usual. Evening Mrs How
came down, she had a ride
to Nashua with Mr & Mrs J Chase
as Newell took them.

Sunday Oct 29

Some cloudy but going to be
a comfortable day. Dr Newell
Harold Smith, Charles Huntce,
and Phil have gone down to
see George Bampton, left here
at nine. Home again at 8 after a
very pleasant day. Lu & Geo certainly
gave them a fine time, ^{after} a very
nice dinner. Geo took his car
and took them for a ride. On
the way home Dr Newell got
Mr Marriam, he staid at the
Dr's. Auntie May and
Hattie Tracey were in to see me.
H. looks pretty well used up.

Monday Oct 30

Very cloudy this A.M., but
cleared away later. After noon
I wrote Lu B, Jo came in and
so she mailed it for me.
Evening Kate, Jo & Harry were
in.

{ George & Geo have
been married.
16 yrs to-day

244 Mrs H. P. Hood has bought the Arthur Emerson
place, Mrs Emerson Alice & Clifford have
moved Tuesday Oct 31

Pleasant day, Evening Jo and
Harriet's Sunday school class had a party
Mass in the L. B. Parlor, they had a good
Kate, Miss Toth, and Mr & Mrs Lock
were invited. The boys were very
noisy between 10 & 11, they were
in front of Hildreth Hall, some
one telephoned Mr Corson, he sent
them home.

Wednesday Nov 1
Rained all the A. M, but cleared
away and was a beautiful
after noon for the Thimble B. Auntie M.
was in to see me. Evening
alone.

Thursday Nov 2
Burnt After noon Jo came in and
oil " Evening Phil's mother and Kate.
theater Phil went to a concert at the
to day. Depot, The Mustersingers three
male quartettes, it was fine.

Friday Nov 3
Colder today, some rain this
morning. Kate came as
usual, and Hattie was in a
minute, she is miserable, but
says she feels better. After noon
am still warming the sitting
room with the oil heater.

Saturday Nov 4

This morning they told me

there was
snow on the
leaves and
roofs.
Colder today
so we had a
fire in the
stove. After noon
alone, evening
Auntie May and
Ethel were here.
Harriett Lock.
Ethel, Edna,
Lillian and
Mrs Campbell
& Marchbanks
this after noon

Sunday Nov 5-

Rain this morning, cleared in
after noon, cold at night.

Jennie & Miss Todd were in.

Monday Nov 6

Good day for washing! After noon,
Kate & Jo were in. Evening
Auntie May.

Tuesday Nov 7

Great day and Presidential
election; they also voted on
the licence question. At night
Phil, Charles H. & Charles L. went
to the Depot, home at 12.30.
Derry went for licence we are
sorry; and every thing went
democratic, the republicans
were not in city but they
feel quite sure we shall
have a republican president.
Evening Mr & Mrs How, Ethel,
Kate & Ray mand were in.
Mrs Jack called this after noon

Wednesday Nov 8

Beautiful day After noon
Jo came over with her work.
Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 9

Not so sure about the
president, looks as though
Mr Wilson will win

Friday Nov 10
Beautiful day. After noon
Jozie and Mr Jack were in.
Evening alone.

Supper committed Mrs How, Kate,
Lillian Miss Todd, Mrs Ernest Abbott,
and Mrs Harry Wilson, good lot
out, they think they must have
fed 175. Harriett Newell took at the
door \$20-60.

Miss Whipple
is over Another fine day. Mrs How, Ethel
& Jennie and Kate were in this morning.
After noon Auntie May, coming
Kate & Miss Todd.

Sunday Nov 12.
Cloudy, looks like a storm.
We were alone until five then Jennie
and Gertrude were in, Gertrude looks
fine better than for a long time we
thought. Mr How was in later.

Monday Nov 13
A dark miserable day, rained late
in the day. Alone after noon, after
supper Phil's mother came in, rained
hard just after she went home.

Snow -
Tuesday Nov 14.
When we got up,
the rain had
frozen and it
was pretty slippery.
Later it began to snow
and we have had the
first real snow-
storm this winter.
After noon and
Evening alone.
Cold when Phil
came up stairs
he read in the
paper there was 4 inches
of snow in Bridgeport
some out in New-avenue

Wednesday Nov 15

Cold morning, but Phil put two
big sticks in the sitting room
stove so it was comfortable here
when we got up, there was a good
bed of coals. It is trying to
clear off this forenoon -
after noon Auntie May was in
after she had been to the Depot -
Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 16

Snowed in the night a little -
I was alone all day except a
little while Auntie May was in.

17 above Friday Nov 17

Very cold and disagreeable this
morning. Auntie May went to
Dover at noon. After noon
alone, Evening Ethel just in.

Saturday Nov 18

Fine day, and we were busy
up stairs, in the fore noon Phil & I
made mince meat, and that was
some job, after dinner Phil & Albert
took down the stove pipes, the
one in the sitting room was a
sight half full of soot, Jennie
was in just before supper and
Phil's mother and Ethel were
in after supper.

Sunday Nov 19

Looked like snow but

the sun came

out later.

We were

alone about

for Phil

went out

for a walk.

Ethel & Charles

visited Harriet

and Dr Charles

down to dinner

late did not come
to sweep today.

Monday Nov 20

Pleasant day, afternoon Kate was in, evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 21

Still pleasant, Mrs How was down, evening alone.

Wednesday Nov 22

Fine day after the cold morning Louise came up at ten, home at five, she wants to give an organ recital here and Harold's brother Will be soloist, so after dinner she went out, over to Mr Bartlett's, then he went up to the church with her, Mr B. wants her to come, Mrs Greenough is going to talk it up at the next thank B. Louise looks fine, all well at home. Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 23

Pleasant morning but raining in afternoon, I was alone.

Friday Nov 24

Warmer this morning, Kate came and swept. After noon Phil's mother came in. Evening alone.

Saturday Nov 25

Last night the wind was fierce, blow some today, Ethel was in while she waited for the food car. Evening alone.

Fricky night - Kate & Tom have been
Geo. Bonaparte married 20 years
to day.
was crisp, so Charles
had a party.

Geo. & C.

Harold S.

Jim Reed

Charles C.

Prof Smith

Phil & Charles.

Ethel gave

them

refreshments

Sunday, Nov 26

Rather cold and blustry this a.m. After noon Mr How, L. Chase & Phil went for quite a long walk. Evening Ethel and Charles were up.

Monday Nov 27

Very busy morning, After noon Phil's mother was in, Evening alone.

Tuesday Nov 28

Fine day. Phil and Mr Kimball went up to cut wood at Mrs Portier's, they got home at quarter of two. Caro C had dinner up here, while she ate I stood down stairs. Evening Mrs How and Kate were in, Kate was on her way to the Depot to see Dr. Barker about her ear, she was very deaf tonight.

Wednesday Nov 29

Rather cloudy day. I was busy all the a.m. After noon Mrs How came down, evening I was alone, started to bed early.

Thursday, Nov 30

Thanksgiving and raised all day very hard at times. I got Albert dinner then Phil & I went up to the house to dinner. Dana's turkey was very nice, so was all the dinner, Phil's mother cooked it all, she certainly did well, we came home by 4-30 then I got Albert some thing & eat. This morning about nine it did not rain - so Mr How, Albert and Phil started off to cut wood but it began to rain hard so they came home.

(Dana sent a turkey to his mother & father I came this afternoon)

Friday Dec 1-

Very quiet day in the store, after dinner Mr How, Phil & Albert went up to cut wood. Kate came and swept this a.m. Ethel came in while Kate was here, Charles is sick, so Ethel came to telephone Mrs Newell. Evening alone.

Saturday Dec 2

A good day the men went up in the woods for a while. After noon Mr How & Phil cut down an apple tree at the house. I was alone after noon & evening.

Sunday Dec 3

A fine day. Miss Todd came in and left me a book to read. The rest of day we were alone, Phil just rested.

Monday Dec 4

Busy morning, ~~Ethel~~ ^{Lillian} came in just a minute in after-noon. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Dec 5.

Caro C. is sick so Phil & Albert had to get along alone. Ethel came in a minute after noon she was out soliciting for the food table for the Fair Friday. Phil didn't know how he was going to manage but I am going down and Albert and I can manage some way.

Wednesday Dec 6-

We got on O.K. today, Phil had most of the orders to put up, but things went smooth. Phil & Albert went up to Mrs Walcott's then brought my dinner & me -

Miss Mary Parson
invited Caro H. to
go to Boston.

Thursday, Dec 7

I had a busy morning, as I did not have to go down stairs, after noon and evening alone.

Friday Dec 8

Raymond Lipton's birth day 19. A fine day, We got on fine in the store, and I enjoyed it wish I could be there all the time. Had a dandy dinner from Mrs Walcotts.

The Ladies had a good day for the fair, Kate bought some things for me, they think they have done very well. Mrs How came down after supper.

Saturday Dec 9

Mr Wilson Coles, but I certainly had a look the busy morning. Hattie was fighting in after dinner, she don't gain after very fast. the rest of day and noon evening alone.

Sunday Dec 10

Very pleasant day after the rain of yesterday after noon and evening. Ethel came

up for some oyster crackers, Charles don't gain as fast as he wants to. Phil went down to see him, he had a number in to see how he was getting on.

They think they will clear
100 or more from the fair.

Pig weighed 174 lbs

Monday Dec 11

Fine winter day, Caro came to snow work, Phil's mother had Dr Newell at night come to see her this noon, Josie was in to see me, the rest of the time I was alone.

Tuesday Dec 12

Snow and rain today.

Phil cut up the pig him-self, Albert knew some thing about it, he salted 73 lbs, and ~~about~~ everything is sold but the head.

|| Caro How has a cold so did not go to school today, Dr Chas. was in to see her mother again this A.M.
After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Dec 13.

Mrs. How Beautiful day, warm and sunny.
Caro After noon Hattie was in a while.
are later Josie. Evening alone.
better.

Thursday Dec 14

4 above Cold this morning, Mr How has at Mr (Mrs Bodwell to stay with Mrs H. Upton, for a couple of days, as Caro has to go to school. Phil's mother was out in the sitting room this afternoon. Miss Todd came in to see me and brought her work. Mr B. & Jennie had gone to Manchester after a coat for J. a Christmas present from C.B.
Evening alone

Friday Dec 15

No 20 Geo W. L. said

looks like snow

Well it did

snow, and

was a

stormy

after noon

and evening.

Raymond

brought down

the wash; and

a note from

Kate, her mother

is very low and

she goes home

to morrow

after at noon

Phil took out the pump
there is 10 or 12 inches of snow.

Saturday Dec 16

Cleared away this morning,
it certainly looks like winter
out. I had a very busy fore
noon. Kate got away at noon
Tom will be alone as Raymond
gets his meals at Jo's.

After noon & evening alone.

Sunday Dec 17

Beautiful day, Charles H. walked
up today, he felt rather shaky,
thought he might try work to-
morrow, but guess he will wait
a few days. Phil don't think
his mother gains very much,
Helen telephoned last night,
but she cannot come ~~up~~ very
well just now. Phil got Mary
Sefton to come and stay with
his mother tomorrow and as
long as they want her.

10 above. Monday Dec 18

Cold morning. I had a busy
fore noon, got my dress changed
at two. Tom came in and
told me he had a letter from Kate
she got down home about 11 Sun-
morning, staid Sat night with
Georgia, the storm was a bad
one there did run the cars through
until Sunday after noon at three
After noon and evening alone

Phil's
mother
seems
better.

Started our
kitchen fire
yesterday.

Tuesday Dec 19

Cloudy, I had a busy morning.
Mrs Angell & Ethel were in on
errands. After noon Caro & I went to
Manchester shopping. She got some things
for me but didn't get the bag for Edith
& expensive. Jo was in for quite
a while.

Wednesday Dec 20

Beautiful Winter day! We have all had a busy morning. After noon did up packages, was alone. Evening Car went to Depot and got the last things for me.

Thursday Dec 21

Dark and stormy little snow and
a little rain. After noon Phil did
up the boxes for Saco, Haverhill
and Dover so they will start
to-night. Mr How was down to
dinner. Mrs Bodwell is up with
Mrs How today. Mary could not
come. Joe was in on her way to
the Club. ^{William's club} Evening alone.

Friday Dec 22

Rain. Ethel was in this morning. After noon our bay window leaked some thing juice, Phil had to get up on the roof and shovel the snow off. It a sight I have a tub, foot cut and spail and that don't catch all, then all at once down came the paper from the ceiling. Evening alone.

We had three packages from
Saco and one from Haverhill

It has been a fine run -

Christmas tree at Parlor 5 night 255
Jozie has charge of tree, and Mrs Saltmarsh
the entertainment

Saturday Dec 23

Fair day but the walking is
very bad so rough, busy all
the morning, after dinner Hattie
came in. (Gertrude came up with
Mr Bartlett at two) Evening alone.

(22) Sunday Dec 24

Beautiful day over head, but the
walking is awful rough in
places. We opened our Saco &
Haverhill packages this morning
got two books and lots of other
presents. Georgia sent one of
Jane Greys books and Louise
sent Quivering Waters.

Ethel & Charles came in after
Chuck and Jennie & Gertrude in
the evening. Gertrude got a
handsome wrist watch, and Jennie
her plush coat. The rest of the
day we were alone.

Monday Dec 25, Christmas
It spit snow just enough to cover
the ice and make the walking bad
Mr How wore his ice creepers and he
likes them. We were well remembered
with presents. We had just an regular
dinner Mr Kimball, Phil & I, saw C
was in this morning. After dinner
we read, Evening alone

Cold wind.

10 above Tuesday Dec 26

Cold windy morning.

After noon & Evening alone.

I got a letter from Edith, she had 8 box of stationery beside lots else.

Wednesday Dec 27

Rain and slippery day. Phil got all through before dinner. Ethel was in this A.M. After noon the Christmas turkey came, and Phil had it to roast as Caro didn't know how and her mother hasn't been out in to the kitchen. Jo came in while Phil was getting it ready. It went in at 4 and came out at 7-30, It looked fine and tasted fine. Phil took it right up in the roasting pan, then brought home enough for our dinner & more. Miss Todd and Katherine have gone to Boston.

The turkey was eight days on the way. Lucky it was cold

Thursday Dec 28

Warmer and trying to rain a little. Jennie and Hattie were in this A.M. After noon Jo came in. Tom hasn't heard from Kate since the first of the week when she wrote May had pneumonia, and her mother had been unconscious for three days. Evening alone.

Friday Dec 29
Fine day, Mrs Scribner came in and

surcept for me, she is alright, has 20 hours. After noon & evening alone

Saturday Dec 30
Below at Mrs Angells this A.M. After noon and evening alone

Sunday Dec 31

4 above at six this morning,
but grew warmer by night.

Louise came up at two and
home at eight. Mr Bartlett went
up to the Church with her. They
have decided to have the recital
Jan 30. All are well in Harwich.
Ruth is at Milton Mass. Philip
working in one of the shops.
At Translating time Charles
Shore was broken in to and
quite a lot taken, turkey, fowls
and other things. Louise had to
walk to the train, but it was
moon light and she didn't mind.

1917.

Monday, Jan 1

Cloudy, and looks
like snow. Ethel was up this
morning. Phil closed the store
at noon, about two he and his
father went up to the wood lot.
I was alone until nearly five
when Hattie came in.

Tuesday Jan 2

Cloudy morning
but cleared away
and was a pleasant
warmer day than
yesterday.

I was alone all
after noon and
evening.

Mr Haw, Phil
& Albert went
to the wood lot
this afternoon.

Ethel & Edna Smith Bob left Phil at Mrs Elliotts, he did not like the
went to Lowell & and saw up the driveway
bury coats. & the furnace no damage done

1917

Wednesday Jan 3
 Cloudy dark morning.
 After noon snow. Evening alone.

Caro 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 6 inches Thursday Jan 4
 went to of snow fell and still cloudy this
 morning. A. M. After noon alone. Evening
 after dinner Ethel & Charles was in. Warm night.

Friday Jan 5
 Cloudy, dark morning. Mrs Scribner
 came and swept, at noon it began
 to rain, and was a stormy after noon.
 Evening alone.

(Lemise Jack's birth day) Saturday Jan 6
 Caro 6. Fine day after the storm.
 went to Boston & visit Mrs H. P. Hood until Monday.
 After noon alone. Evening Jennie,
 Miss Todd, Katherine and Ethel
 were here, seemed good to have them
 come in.

Sunday Jan 7
 Fine morning but clouded up
 at about eleven, wind blew and
 looked like a storm, still it cleared
 away again. Phil & I were alone
 about all day.

Monday Jan 8.
 Very nice winter day.
 Albert and I got on fine.
 in the store. It was a
 quiet day, both in the
 store and on the farm.
 I came up stairs some
 where after fern and got
 supplies. We had our
 dinner at Mrs Walcott's.

Tuesday Jan 9.
 Warm spring day. Ethel
 was up about eleven.
 She thinks now she will
 keep her coat. After noon
 & Evening alone.

Kate came on the
 express

The report is that Mary Lipton and
Thomas Foxall are engaged. 259

Phil
moltus
was not
the first
time. I
was
glad to
see her.

Wednesday Jan 10
Beautiful morning but clouded
up at noon, Mother How and
Miss Todd were in this A.M.
After noon Phil has the wagon
out, one could get around
with a sleigh by picking
their way that the snow is
going fast. Just before supper
time Kate & Jo came in. Kate
left them all sick, that is her
mother & father were, then May
is better but not allowed to go
to the door, Henrietta was feeling
better, but her stomach had gone
back on her. Dr. Pillsbury had given
them all medicine.

Caro to
has a
cold.

Thursday Jan 11
Cold dark day. No body in
to day, so I was alone. Evening
read aloud to Phil.

(2 below at door) Friday Jan 12
Cold windy morning, Mrs Scribner
came and swept sitting room
and sleeping room, she had a
bad cold so did not do the hall.
After noon & evening alone.

Saturday Jan 13.

Not quite so cold.

Morning Phil & I made

mince meat, after

noon & evening

alone. It began

to snow and at

night snowed quite

hard.

Mrs Eaton went

to market and had

5 teeth out, a friend

Miss Corwin went

with her.

Mr Barrett to Chicago & Russell

Thursday After noon

Harriett Newell went

to the Elliott Hospital

and Friday her

fourth boy was born

Rained very hard until about noon.

Sunday Jan 14

Very disagreeable snowing but cleared at noon or later.

Phil & I were alone.

Monday Jan 15

The snow has gone and the ice is left. After noon and evening alone.

Tuesday Jan 16

Kate came in a minute this fore noon. After noon and evening alone. (Dr L. E. Dearborns baby died this morning, pneumonia I heard, Mrs Dearborn is miserable, she is at Turner Hall.)

Wednesday Jan 17

Cold blustering day. Hattie came and swept mothers room for me.

After noon Kate was down. Evening alone. (Church meeting they put in Mr Culls as deacon in Mr Adams place.)

Thursday, Jan 18

Fine day. Miss Todd came in to see me after dinner. Evening alone.

Friday Jan 19.

Beautiful bright day but cool. Mrs Sedner came and swept. After noon

Kate & Jo were in. Evening alone.

(Cold) Saturday Jan 20

A little snow fell this morning it makes the walking very dangerous. After noon Jennie came in. Evening alone.

260
Ethel has not been (Caw didnt) Ethel has new boots
works today in her right arm
Mrs E. cured days very sore & painful
Monday.
Ethel has not been dressed since
Ethel feels better
Mr Charles (Thursday)
Ethel's father has pneumonia

1917

Sunday Jan 21

Cloudy this morning, our
sink pipe caught last night,
so Phil has had a time fixing
that and putting washen on
the faucets. We were alone all day.
at night it snowed.

Snow Monday Jan 22.

Enough snow came for sliding.

After noon Phil and Albert made
one trip to the lake (after the order
men out), Perley Sawyer cut Phil
about 50 cakes of ice and left it
on the lake, he could only bring
three cakes, but Bob did well, the ice
is fine

Cold Tuesday Jan 23

4 below at our door, seven at Mr Angells
and 10 at Mr Leptons. Hattie came
in this morning and told me
Mrs Scribner was sick in bed, a
lame back so she can't do the
washing, Kate is going to do it.

After noon Perley Sawyer is going
to haul down ice for Phil.

The men made three trips, and
Phil and Mr Kimball made one
trip with Bob. It is fine ice

Evening Kate came down

Wednesday, Jan 24
Cold morning
Louise came at
six, went home
at six, she went
up to the church
in the afternoon
After noon
Mr Jack, Ethel
and Phil's mother
were in to see
me. First time
Ethel has been
out, she went
to the Depot.
Evening alone
The men hauled

Two loads of ice this A.M.

1919

Thursday, Jan 25

Warmer and a beautiful morning.
After noon some cloudy. Phil is
working on his ice house.

I was alone, evening also.

Friday Jan 26

Cold morning, Kate came and
swept, Jennie & Ethel were in while
she was here. After noon Jo came in
and evening alone.

(10 below)

Saturday Jan 27.

Cold this morning, busy all the
fore noon. After noon Tom told me
Kate's father was dead he had just
got a telegram. Kate got a letter this
morning from May and went home
at noon but her father died before
she could get there. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, it seemed
good to have them. Ethel went to
Manchester with Dr Charles to see
Harriett this after noon. She wants to
come home next Friday after noon.

(Warmer) Sunday, Jan 28

Snow this morning, a dark, dull
day. Phil & I were alone all day.
Phil made corn balls at night,
and they were good.

Break-cold day,

with snow at

night. I had to

send my wash

to the laundry, I

washed a few small

pieces. After noon

Jo was in, and

evening alone.

My letter from

Georgie had bad

news, Aunt Sarah

Collins died this

morning at Bens.

Wester day, Ben,

Jane and Georgie

Aunt Sarah Collins 83 or 84

died this morning at Ben

Measure at Sac.

Monday Jan 29

Mr William McCallum

died today. Kate's father

89 years old

Fred Beane was buried

this after noon. Helen Webster

husband

1917

went to Scarborough Beach, they found her very sick, Ben thought he better take her over to his house so went back for an ambulance. Georgia & June staid with aunt Sarah, she was unconscious so didn't mind the journey of ten miles, she died this morning early.

Tuesday Jan 30

Cleared away this morning and is a beautiful day, Hattie came and helped me this A.M. Louise came at two but Harold could not come until last train. Louise met them at the depot and they went right up to the Church & practice a song, then they came down here, Mr Zink came in here to change, he had lunch & supper, but Harold ate. After the recital Mr Zink, Ethel and Charles came in, the boys had a smoke, near eleven when they went, Mr Zink staid at Mrs Melven's. The recital was fine.

Wednesday Jan 31
Cloudy day.

Harold went at 6-30
his brother at 8-20
and Louise 11-25
Jennie & Ethel were
up to see Louise.

Gloria & Hattie
Phil's mother and
Josie were in.

Evening alone
and to bed early.

Great evening for
the recital

Thursday, February 1
Snow, rain and hail & day.
After noon & Evening alone.

1 above Friday Feb 2
Candlemas Day and fair & bright this
after noon, (some cloudy this A.M.)
Hattie & Ethel were in, the rest
of the day I was alone.

Saturday Feb 3.

Built coal fire today first this winter. Been burning wood.

16 below at our store door, Phil says he never saw it so cold there, it was from 16 to 22 below in other places.
Our water froze for the first time, took Phil quite a long time to thaw it out.
After noon Mr How brought us a quart jar of preserved white figs from Bessie from Helena Ark, they are delicious, and such a surprise. Evening Miss Todd came in.

Sunday Feb 4

14 degrees warmer than yesterday.
After church Charles came in, when Albert came to dinner he told us Mr John Melven had died this morning. Phil & I were alone after noon and evening.

Monday Feb 5

Snow and it was a fierce storm.

They let the school

out at noon Phil

went down for coal

and the other teachers,

he did not put Bob

up until he finished

delivering the goods,

about two o'clock.

The car did not run

after noon, only the

snow plough and

the middle of the

German Ambassador has been sent home, diplomatic relations with Germany has been severed.

1917

after noon a car tried to get to the Depot. I don't know whether it did or not, the shop folks came home on the plow, Edna Weeks staid over all night. At night the wind blew fierce and the snow drifted. Not a cold storm but the worst of the season.

Tuesday Feb 6

Snow every where, the town schools didn't keep this A.M. but Caro went after dinner. Phil & Albert have shoveled about all the fore noon. The Lechester cars could not get through, but the first car went on time. Waldo and Pettigill have run between C. Derry & the Depot.

After noon Phil's mother came down. Evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 7

Partly cloudy today. I had a busy morning. After noon Louise came at two, she came to get her music and in the evening she & Ethel went to the concert at P.A. by the Singing Club, directed by Mr. Little of C. Derry. We are having a bad time with the bay window leaks terribly.

Thursday Feb 8

Louise went at eight, after noon Jo came in down stairs and I was there. Tom hasn't heard from Kate. Miss Todd came in a minute and brought a book.

Evening alone.

13 inches of snow on a level in front of store

Mr John Melvins funeral this afternoon

Snow.

1917

Friday Feb 9

More snow and more leaking
in bay window. After noon I
came in and evening alone.

Sociable Mrs Hardy, Glidden, Pollard
Rose Leonard and I don't remember
the other, not as many out.

{ Mrs Jack has got to stand another
operation and have the right breast
removed, Mr Jack had to tell her, the
operation is to morrow.

Saturday Feb 10

Cold when we got up the water
had run across the carpet and
we had ice on floor and window
sill, Phil can't understand where
the leak is, it dripped all day,
We have a tub and pans sitting
here, it certainly is a sight.

After noon and evening alone.

{ Jo just came in and told me
Mrs McCallum had gone died last
night, funeral Monday at 2-30.

8 + 10 below Sunday Feb 11

We were alone all day. Mrs Jack
is having a hard time so Mrs Hardy
told me. Mr Jack went up this A.M.

Monday Feb 12

Cold. 10 below here and 16 at Mr Angells.

It is a very disagreeable day. Bury
all the morning. After-noon wrote
letters, then went down stairs
Evening alone.

Feb 12

1917

Mrs Mary McCallum Kate's mother
was buried this after noon

Mrs McCallum died
last night, just two weeks
after Mr McCallum

Pig came back this A.M., 267
weighed 150 lbs. this was the second pig

Tuesday Feb 13

7 below a cold morning but fair
Busy all the morning.

Phil was up between three &
four fixing the fire so it was
comfortable all around. Phil
has the pig all cut up and
salted down. We had chops for
dinner they were very nice.

After noon & evening alone.

Wednesday Feb 14

6 below, Busy all the morning.

Kate came at noon, Mary is feeling
better, but has to be careful.

Every thing is left to Mary
and Henrietta share & share
alike. I was alone the rest of the
after noon & evening. Ethel was
in just at five.

Thursday Feb 15

Still pretty cold this A.M. but was
warmer through the day time.

After noon Caro went to Manchester.

Kate was in to see me. Evening
alone.

Warmer)

Friday Feb 16

Mrs Scribner came and swept.

After noon Jo was over, and

evening Ethel and Jennie were
in. Ethel is crocheting a sweater
Alice blue, going to be very pretty.

Debate to night P. A. and Sanborn

Sanborn were

Prof Smith is going to Haverhill
Mass

1918

Mr How has been janitor at P.A.
fifteen years today.

1917

Saturday Feb 17.

Fine day, reminded one of
Spring. After noon Mrs Scribner
came in a minute and
evening Miss Todd & Caro How
were in.

Sunday Feb 18

Wanner and partly cloudy.
Mr How & Charles came in after church.
Rev Mr Coffe preached for Mr Jack.
Evening Ethel & Charles came up
for awhile.

Monday Feb 19

Fine day. Jo came in she had
been up to see Mary Sifton. Mary has
been quite ill, but was feeling better.
Evening alone.

14 above Tuesday Feb 20

Potatoes
are 1.00
a peck
Snow this morning, but was a
good day. I was alone except
when Phil was up stairs.

Colder. Wednesday Feb 21
We can eat breakfast without a light
at 6-30. After noon Kate & Jo were in.
Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 22

Washington Birthday

Phil closed the store
at noon. After noon
he cleaned our kitchen
stove and pipe, it is
a good job done.

Evening we were alone.

What a dark night with
Mrs Pollard Jimmie
and Caro went

Friday Feb 23 1917

Good day. Jo was in about three
They are going to E Derry & the
supper. Evening alone it
rained when we went to bed.

Saturday Feb 24

Pleasant day, Bussy for me.

After noon Phil cleaned the
sitting room pipe, it was
pretty full. Evening Ethel &

Charles were in, they are invited
up to Harrold to dinner tomorrow.

Sunday Feb 25

Cold morning. Albert told me at
breakfast that Phil's father was not
feeling well. Phil went up, but
Mr How was feeling better so
went to church, they thought it
might be gas, it was a pain
just above the right hip. About
twenty minutes of twelve I heard
Dr Newell drive up to the house
and he had Mr How with him.
I told Phil so he went up, they
got him in to bed, Dr N. said
his lungs were all right, they
think he may have strained
his side. Mrs How is not
strong. After awhile Mr How
felt better, and was comfortable.
Kate, Caro, and Lillian were
in to see me.

Tuesday Feb 23 1917



Am
Duché

Mrs. W. P. How.
Lerry Village.
N. H.
Sent letter to Gurgier
Box 76.

Monday Feb 23 1917

Found ~~can~~ cancer
when they operated
on Mr. N. Do ~~quicker~~
12 hours to live possibly
a week but he got well
enough to be moved to
a private hospital on
11th ave. He may be
moved from Wed Dec
12,

Mr Haw slept and had a comfortable night

Monday, Feb 2nd

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Hattie came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

When Phil went up home after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up awhile, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he went up as soon as he could get dressed, and he staid all night. Called Dr Newell about mid night, Dr N. cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it, and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 2nd

Very foggy morning, Mr Haw is feeling comfortable and Dr N. has been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in to rest awhile when his mother called on the telephone that Mr Haw was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, Mr Haw was in great pain so Phil called Dr Charles, he gave him morphine in a little while he fell asleep and slept 4 or 5 hours. He drings to Phil when having the pain. Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

Mr Jack and Jozie were in

Mr. Haw. Had a comfortable night.

Wednesday Feb 28

Cloudy day but not cold.

Auntie May came at ten, Ettaid
in Doves last night, I was glad
to see her. Les Newell was in to
see Phil's father this morning.
After noon Auntie May, Kate
and Ethel were in. Evening
alone.

Thursday Mar! 1917

July cloudy day. Alone
noon and evening.

N. was up this morning
is keeping Mr How in bed
until he gets over the
in or what ever they call it
has had a comfortable day,

Friday Mar 2

partly cloudy, it was cold this morning. Kate

came and swept for me.
After noon I was in, and
Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 3-
Cloudy day. I had a very

cloudy day. I had a very

very morning, after noon

ended. Evening Miss Todd

late, Ethel and Charles

were here. Mr. Y. -

in uncomfortable

mail & Sat. day

the duty of

the other has not been

ance Wednesday.

Sunday Mar 4

Now this morning

but a fair day. Phil went to

the Masons to a funeral of

London Cherry Tree

June 10, came in to

Mrs Jack Carine
from Mrs. Elliott Hooper

for Mr. Elliott & Co.

old is gone.

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6 30 o'clock every morning. For the days following he reports the following:

| | |
|----------|----------|
| Feb. 16, | 10 above |
| 17, | 8 above |
| 18, | 34 above |
| 19, | 5 above |
| 20, | 20 above |
| 21, | 10 above |
| 22, | 2 above |
| 23, | 2 below |
| 24, | 22 above |
| 25, | 2 above |
| 26, | 18 above |
| 27, | 38 above |
| 28, | 20 above |

1917

NAF - 88-1- Children Enslaved

Mr How slept and had a comfortable night

Monday, Feb 26

Dark day, began to rain before dinner, Hattie came in about eleven so she helped me about dinner.

After noon went down stairs.

Evening alone.

When Phil went up home after closing the store his father felt real comfortable sat up awhile, but about 11-30 his mother telephoned, Phil heard the bell, I did not, he went up as soon as he could get dressed and he staid all night. Called Dr Newell about mid night, Dr cannot account for the pain, he gave something that relieved it and the rest of the night was comfortable.

Tuesday Feb 27

Very foggy morning, Mr How feeling comfortable and Dr N. has been to see him. After noon Phil had gone in to rest awhile when his mother called on the telephone that Mr How was having another hard spell, Phil went up as quick as he could, Mr How was in great pain so Phil called Dr Charles, he gave him morphine in a little while he fell asleep and slept 4 or 5 hours. He clings to Phil when having the pain. Phil staid all night and Hattie Tracy staid with me.

Mr Jack and Josie were in

as the arti
nd discussed a
ent was creat
Other numbe
luded, piano
eading, Susie
iano duet, A
eading, Mrs. I
nent commi
uzzey, Leona
nd D. Mildred
ake and ice c

The funeral
eld at his
ev. J. H. N
ie Baptist ch
in, the prese
ating clergy
ie Hammona
which ord
ember, took

Mr How had a comfortable night.

Wednesday Feb 28

Cloudy day but not cold.

Auntie May came at ten, staid in Doves last night, I was glad to see her. Dr Newell was in to see Phil's father this morning. After noon Auntie May, Kate and Ethel were in. Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 1 1917

Partly cloudy day. Alone after noon and evening.

Dr N. was up this morning he is keeping Mr How in bed for awhile until he gets over the strain or what ever they call it. He has had a comfortable day.

Friday Mar 2

Still partly cloudy, it was quite cold this morning. Kate came and swept for me. After noon I was in, and Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 3-

Cloudy day. I had a very

busy morning, After noon

mended. Evening Miss Ford

Kate, Ethel and Charles

were here. Mr How had

an uncomfortable day,

quite a lot of pain,

the doctor hasn't been

in since Wednesday.

Sunday Mar 4

Snow this morning

but a fair day. Phil went with

the Masons to a funeral at

Londonclerry Mr William Currier

James B. came in to

see me.

icles were br
a great deal
ted.
ers on the pro
solo. Laura
Cluff; man
Annie and Ada
Muzzey. The
ittee include
a Hardy, Mar
d Ela. Refres
ream were ser

BSEQUIES.

of John M. Pe
home, Friday
chols; a former
church, and Rev.
ent pastor, wer
men. A delega
assett Tribe of
er the decese
a most pleasir
The

Mrs Jack Carine
Gordon Elliott, Hesperine

Snow 1917

Monday Mar 5

Fierce old storm. Phil kept right to work until he got the orders out, he got in by half past twelve. After noon I went down stairs. Evening alone.

On the gain up to the house.

Tuesday Mar 6

Bright fine day. Helen came at noon. Mr How is out in the sitting room. After noon alone. Evening

Ethel came in a minute. Phil went to the masons.

Wednesday Mar 7

Pleasant day, but very hard traveling. Phil was late both noon and night. Helen came in this morning, then in after noon Helen Ethel and Kate were in. Evening Auntie May came down.

Thursday Mar 8.

Rain this morning, this would have been mother's birth day, two years ago I was down at Georgia when mother had pneumonia, she had such a good time on her birth day. After noon Jo was in, and Helen went home at five. Evening alone.

Friday Mar 9.

Warmer, and partly cloudy.

Morning busy.

After noon Auntie May came in.

Evening alone.

Jessie's Aunt Lizzie came to the

funeral with three of the boys.

Alfred Lipton's son came & Tom's last

night and Edie came this morning. I went to Charles.

Mr James Seftin died this morning.
Tom's brother and Charles father.
Mar 6.

Mr Seftin buried this afternoon.

Mr Varney hauled two loads of wood 273
from Mrs Pontons, 10 ft up to the house
8 ft up.

Saturday Mar 10 - 1917

Pleasant day. Hattie came and
worked for me this morning.
After noon Ethel and Auntie May
came in. Evening Auntie M
came down again.

Sunday Mar 11

Snowing this morning. It
kept it up until after noon.
Mr How came in after church.
The rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Mar 12

Fine over head, but awful walking
so slushy. After noon Kate
came in and Evening Auntie M.

Tuesday Mar 13

Some cooler but pleasant. This is
town meeting day, and Mr Hows
birth day 77 years old. After noon
Jo was in. Evening Auntie
May came in.

Wednesday Mar 14

Auful walking, used rubber
boots in some places.

Mrs Underhill and Dorothy
came this afternoon, they had
a fine trip. They sent the
automobile home by boat, and
they came by land, they saw
Archie and his family in
Washington D. C. they are fine

Evening Auntie May came
in a minute.

Mr How went to the
Academy Sat and to
Church Sunday.

Mr Sanders took Grace to
Concord last Friday

1917

Mrs Newell fell down stairs but on three ago-
broke her arm, and bruised her self terribly, she is
getting on fine, Ada is there, Mrs N. gets up every day and
can walk around the house
Mrs Newell is very
miserable suffers a good
deal, kidney trouble and
a hummage of the brain.

can walk
around the house

Thursday Mar 15-

Spit snow soon this morning
Phil's mother came down, the first
time for a long time, she is
looking real well. After noon
Kate and Auntie May were in,
and evening Auntie May came
in again.

Friday Mar 16

Beautiful day, still it was pretty
cold this A. M. Kate came and
swept. After noon I wrote five letters
Evening Auntie May came in,
she goes for the mail at seven.

Saturday Mar 17

Dark day with snow and rain
after noon and evening.

Sunday Mar 18

Pleasant morning but with a March
wind, it is very slippery walking.
We were alone all day.

Monday Mar 19

10 above and the wind blowing a
gale. After noon Kate came down
Evening Auntie May.

Tuesday Mar 20

Fine day but rather cold. Ethel was
in this morning. After noon Kate, for
Mrs How (it is her birthday) and Miss
Took, she is not well, her stomach.
Mrs Pettie came in and tried on my
new green gingham dress, it will
be trimmed with plain green & pink.
Evening Auntie May came in
and waited until the mail came.

275
First day of Spring. Phil had
the pump out this A. M. but after
dinner he took the wagon, it is
fine sleighing in some places
than a lot of bare ground.

Wednesday Mar 21 1917
Great day. Alone most of the
time. Auntie May was the
only one in.

Thursday Mar 22
O this is a fine day. After noon
after noon Kate came in.
Evening alone.

Friday Mar 23.
The day spent as usual.
After noon go & Kate was in.
Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 24
Beautiful day. ~~afternoon~~ ^{morning} ~~some one~~ ^{some one} ~~Bar~~ ^{Bar} ~~Clark~~ ^{Clark}
birthday. Jennie B. came in.
Evening Kate, Auntie May,
Miss Todd and Hattie Tracy
were in. Gertrude Whipple
came on the express with
Ma Bartlett.

Sunday Mar 25
Fine springlike day, and
Jennie Bartlett birthday, I got
Mrs Rutledge to make a case
for her. After noon Jennie Gertrude
Harriett N., Louise and Lillian
were in. Gertrude has her diamond
ring, it is a very pretty one.
She works until May 1st.
Evening alone

Phil has the spring pump, he is getting
soil ready for seeds, he will start them
in the house

cut down walls
around the house

WEATHER REPORT.

The following report of the temperature as indicated by the thermometer at No. 17 Birch street, is submitted by William F. Eaton who makes a record of the same at 6.30 o'clock every morning. For the days named he reports the following:

| | |
|----------|----------|
| March 1, | 8 above |
| 2, | 8 above |
| 3, | 20 above |
| 4, | 26 above |
| 5, | 10 above |
| 6, | 6 above |
| 7, | 10 below |
| 8, | 26 above |
| 9, | 28 above |
| 10, | 22 above |
| 11, | 24 above |
| 12, | 22 above |
| 13, | 15 above |
| 14, | 16 above |
| 15, | 28 above |

Evening, Auntie May came in
and waited until the mail came

Mr. Davis
wonderable
deal, his
a human

First day of Spring. Phil had 275
the same as the first day of the

to the work until May 1st.
Evening alone

Clyde Ryan has joined the navy.

Monday Mar 26

Great day. This morning Phil mother, Ethel & Jennie were in, After noon Kate, and Caro How. Evening Auntie Maeg.

(Rain) Tuesday Mar 27.

After noon Jo and Ethel were in it began to rain about 2-45 and we had a hard rain in to the night.

Wednesday Mar 28

Bright and pleasant. Fine went as usual, alone all day.

Thursday Mar 29

Phil has the window sill full of garden seeds planted in boxes. ~~Caro & Kate were in.~~

Jo was in on her way to the Club. Evening Mrs How came in.

Friday Mar 30

Jennie Bartlett had some of the ladies over there to make may baskets this after noon.

Ethel came in on her way to the Depot. She has been used up with a pain in her side. Evening alone.

Saturday Mar 31.

Fine day. I

was very busy.

Evening Kate

and Ethel came

in a while.

Ethel has a

pretty new hat

Alice blue top

with black feather

and facing.

Phil & Russell Rice went up to Geo. Bampton wood lot and took their dinner. Albert stood at home to wait on Caro if needed.

1917

1917

Sunday Apr 1
 Cloudy and looks like
 rain. / Dr Newell went to
 Washington D.C. yesterday
 will be gone ten days.
 After noon Jennie came in
 Evening alone.

Monday, Apr 2
 Alone about all day. Auntie
 May came in a minute.
 Ethel went to Boston this
 morning I think.

THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER

Oh, say, can you see by the dawn's early light
 What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming;
 Whose broad stripes and bright stars through the perilous fight
 O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming?
 And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
 Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there.
 Oh, say, does that star spangled banner yet wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?

On the shore, dimly seen through the mists of the deep,
 Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes;
 What is that which the breeze o'er the towering steep
 As it fitfully blows half conceals, half discloses?
 Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
 In full glory reflected now shines in the stream—
 'Tis the star spangled banner, oh long may it wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

And where is that band who so vauntingly swore
 That the havoc of war and the battle's confusion
 A home and a country should leave us no more?
 Their blood has washed out their foul footsteps' pollution.
 No refuge could save the hireling and slave
 From the terror of flight or the gloom of the grave;
 And the star spangled banner in triumph doth wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

Oh, thus be it ever when freemen shall stand
 Between their loved homes and the war's desolation;
 Blest with victory and peace, may the Heav'n rescued land
 Praise the Power that hath made and preserv'd us a Nation!
 Then conquer we must when our cause it is just,
 And this be our motto, "In God is our trust";
 And the star spangled banner in triumph shall wave
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

AMERICA

My country, 'tis of thee,
 Sweet land of liberty,
 Of thee I sing;
 Land where my fathers died!
 Land of the pilgrim's pride!
 From ev'ry mountain side
 Let Freedom ring.

My native country thee!
 Land of the noble free—
 Thy name I love;
 I love thy rocks and rills,
 Thy woods and templed hills;
 My heart with rapture thrills
 Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
 And ring from all the trees
 Sweet Freedom's song;

Let mortal tongues awake,
 Let all that breathe partake,
 Let rocks their silence break,
 The sound prolong.

Our father's God: to Thee,
 Author of liberty,
 To Thee we sing;
 Long may our land be bright
 With Freedom's holy light;
 Protect us by Thy might,
 Great God, our King.

Two Free Meals

~~Monday~~
 Tuesday Apr 3
 Cloudy this
 morning. Phil's
 mother and Tom
 were in here.
 After noon
 and evening
 alone.

Wednesday
 Apr 4
 Jo came in on
 her way to the
 Turnible B. at
 Harriett's Newells
 Evening Mrs How
 came down, they
 had a committee
 meeting and
 voted to pay
 Tom \$125 - dollars
 a year

Dana came at last.

1919

Thursday Apr 5

Beautiful day. After noon Dana Russell Rice and Phil went up to the wood lot. Dana was glad of the chance to get out. Russell has been sawing Phil's wood 5 cord in the yard, he has it nearly done. Kate and Tom were in this afternoon she has a terrible cold, sore throat, neuralgia in face she went up to see Dr. Sanders from here. Evening Mrs How and Dana were in. Dana telephoned Helen she may come up Monday and Dana go home with her. Fred can't come up.

Friday Apr 6.

Snow then it turned to rain and was a miserable hard morning. After noon Kate was feeling all used up, Jo came in and told me, the abscess in her head broke. Evening Dana spent with us.

Saturday Apr 7

Rain and colder. Fattie came and helped me in the morning. After noon & evening alone.

Easter Sunday Apr 8.

Bright and cold.

Mrs How came in and invited us up to dinner so I got Albert early. Ethel & Charles were in after church for Harry, Carolyn, Lillian and quite a number joined the church. Susan at 4-30, Ethel & Charles came in a while on their way home, Evening Auntie Mary and Jennie B. were in.

Phil took out the first piece of ice today. Just some in the three chests (up to the house) here.

Jimmy Abbott came
 around and took the
 war census 18 & 4 boys

Monday Apr 9 1917

Cold and dark day. Busy all the A.M. Phil's mother came in for a few minutes. After noon Miss Todd came in, evening Jo came and staid until until Harry came from the Mens Club at the parlors. near 10-30.

Tuesday Apr 10

The wind is fierce today. Dana went to Dover this noon After noon Jo & Auntie May were in. Evening alone except a few minutes when Auntie May came in.

Wednesday Apr 11

Wind not as fierce this A.M. Phil has a cold and feels rather mean. After noon Jo was in. Evening alone.

Thursday Apr 12

Busy all the morning. After noon Phil's mother, Kate and Carrie Richardson were in. I hadn't seen Carrie for a long time, so I was very glad she could come over. Evening alone.

Friday Apr 13.

Phil still feels mean with his cold. After noon his mother came down for a few minutes. Evening no one in.

1919

Saturday, Apr 14.

Very pleasant day. Hattie came this morning and worked four hours. Ethel came in a minute. After-noon mended. Evening Kate and Auntie May were in. Kate is on the gain, still her head feels bad.

Sunday Apr 15-

Cloudy morning. Ethel & Charles were in after church, Jennie, Miss Todd after dinner. Evening alone.

Monday Apr 16

Busy all the morning. After-noon Miss Carlton came in, Evening Auntie May.

I got a letter from Louise. Pidge has enlisted he goes with the Haverhill Battery. Mr Newell is very low.

Tuesday Apr 17

Beautiful day. Phil has the flag hung from the house to the pole at the foot of the drive-way. It is a good place for it. After noon Kate came down, Evening alone.

Wednesday Apr 18

Rained some today. After noon Miss Todd came in on an errand. Evening Auntie May came down. Gertrude came home with Mr Bartlett at seven.

Caro Hans birthday.

Thursday Apr 19. 1917 281

Fast Day. Store closed.

It was a beautiful morning and I was busy. Phil, his father and Albert worked up around the house and garden. After noon Mrs How and Kate were in. Evening Ethel & Chas called for a while.

Friday Apr 20

Miserable day, rain & mist. Phil's cold makes him feel rather mean. After noon Auntie May came in about five. Evening alone.

Saturday Apr 21

Another miserable day. Hattie came and helped me. After-noon alone. Evening Kate and Miss Todd were in.

Thunder early this morning and again at 10 at night.

Sunday Apr 22

Beautiful day. After dinner Phil and his father walked up to the wood lot. Auntie May and Phil's mother were in to see me.

Monday Apr 23

Phil's birthday, and a beautiful day. I was alone until after supper then Phil's mother

Tuesday Apr 24. Josie's Clean-
ing day.

Cold morning

but came off

warmer and

was a fine

day. After noon

& evening

alone.

Wednesday

Apr 25.

Colder, but

a pleasant

day. Phil's

mother & aunt

were in

Spit snow

1919

(Mr Frank Kinnaird
died at four this
after noon

Thursday Apr 26
Cold miserable day, After noon
Mrs John Chase, Mr Jack & Ethel
were in. Evening Auntie May,
she went to Manchester this after
noon to see Dr Dearborn about
glasses.

341 Friday Apr 27
Still cold and spit snow this
morning. Kate came and
swept for me. After noon and
Evening alone.

Saturday Apr 28
Rather cold and blustering. Busy
all the morning, after noon
mended, evening Phil's mother,
Jennie, Miss Codd, Kate, Ethel and
Charles were in.

Sunday Apr 29
Cold cloudy morning. Phil's
mother and aunt were in, the
rest of the day we were alone.
(I began to use the oil stove)

Monday Apr 30
Cold again today, but I got on
with the oil stoves in kitchen.
We shall keep the coal fire until
warmer weather. After noon Lillian
and Auntie May were in.
Evening Kate came after my
griddle cake frier

(Albert Kimball
with day.
Mr B. F. Kinnaird
was buried today
from the parlors.
Masonic

Bad fire at Derry, Charles Clement
and the Moody, George Lester

283

May 1 Tuesday. 1917.

The Ladies had a good morning
for the breakfast, and they had
a good number out, Jennie
sold all the candy and
may baskets, I brought two
one pink the other blue.

They had some beauties.
I sent one to Dorothy and
Edith. It began to rain
the middle of the fore noon
and was a miserable cold
day. Louise came at two
for a few days, Ruth is not
home and will stay with
her grand father & grand mother.
Mrs How, Kate, Jo & Ethel
were in, Evening alone.

Wednesday May
Pour about all night, this
morning it is still cloudy.
Caro went to a funeral in
Manchester, Mr Blanchard a
mail clerk on the train and
friend of Caro. Louise, Albert
and I were down stairs. We
got in alright, it made
our dinner a little late, but
Caro got home at twelve and
she soon came in. After noon
Louise rested a while then
she dressed and took her music
and went over to Jennie's.

Evening we were alone,
except a while when Annie
May came in.

May Basket part
they made between 40
50 and 75. Last year 65.

Monday May 3 (We Nurell brought home May 4
this new automobile it is a Winter and light colored car.)

Thursday May 3.
Still cold and cloudy. Morning
Ethel came in, after noon Ethel
and Louise went after may flowers,
Phil's mother was down to see me.
They found quite a lot of flowers.
Evening Kate came down.

Friday May 4.
Fine morning. Louise went
at 8-30, Charles Bartlett took her
over, Kate was sweeping and a
little after ten she said here is
Charles Walker and Ruth and
sure enough they came for
Louise. We were in a mess,
but very glad to see them, both
look fine, they only stoped half
an hour. After noon alone evening
Phil's mother was in a little while
then I went to bed.

Saturday May 5
Rain all day and evening
so I was alone.

Sunday May 6
Cold and spit snow for some
time this A.M. then raining, I
think it stormed all night
Charles came after church and
Mr. How came in later in the day.
It has been a cold disagreeable
day

After noon
alone.
Evening
Auntie May came
in.
Tuesday May 8
Still cloudy,
wind was in
the west when
we got up but
turned to the
east later.
Phil's mother
& Ethel were in
this morning
After noon
Kate, Jo & Ethel were in.
Evening Phil's mother

1917

Wednesday May 9.

Cold east wind, and cloudy.
 This morning at ten the first
 delegation of boys left there were
 32 I heard. There was a great
 crowd at the depot to see them
 off, a perfect far, they gave
 them a good send off. I do
 hope they all come home
 again. Ralph Hall was one
 we heard. After noon alone.
 Evening Auntie May came in.

Thursday May 10

Cold miserable day. After noon
 Kate, Jo, Auntie May and Jennie
 were in. Kate is having
 trouble with her tooth. Her face
 is all swelled up. She went to
 Dr. Mark and had it opened.

Evening Phil's mother came
 down and read me Dana's letter.

Friday May 11

Cold and very windy the flag
 has blown all day. After noon
 Jo came in. Evening Auntie M.

Saturday May 12. Phil went up to Mrs. Cartwright

Snowy day. Hattie and got a load of hay

swamp as Kate could

not. After noon

another lot of hay

went at two. Phil

& Albert got the hay

with out getting it

met, but there were

showers all day.

Evening Phil's

mother and Kate

were in.

Sunday May 13.

Cold showery day. We were alone until evening then Mr How, Auntie May, Ethel & Charles were here.

Monday May 14

Perfectly fine day, Very warm sun so I sat out after dinner awhile. Evening Auntie May came in with the mail.

After Phil got his orders out he and Albert planted peas. Phil bought a little pig of Mr Proctor today paid 7.00 for her.

Planted
peas
bought
pig

~~Thurs~~ Tuesday May 15

Cold wind this morning. Letter from Georgia says Leslie Hanson has enlisted and gone to Newport, he will serve in the hospital corps. Philip Walker is still waiting he got his papers and went last week Wednesday, but they sent him home, had not room for all the boys. After noon Kate came in, Evening alone,

1917
Leslie
H.
Philip
W.

Wednesday May 16

Cold enough to make ice last night After noon Mrs How was down, Evening Miss Todd & Auntie May.

Phil had a lean
from Hoads & Hanson

Thursday May 17

Still cold this morning. If it dont grow warm soon there wont be a leaf on the trees nor a flower for Memorial day. Warmer after noon and evening Kate, Mrs How and Auntie May were in.

1917

Friday May 18

Beautiful morning, Kate swept, Ethel and auntie May were in after dunes, Phil got the order out this morning so this afternoon he & Albert are getting ready to plant. Evening alone after eight Mrs. Hood staid until Mr. Dr. Kennell invited Phil, Charles H. and Harold Smith to go for a ride, left here at six, had supper in Lawrence then went to Haverhill, called on Mr & Mrs Smith, then went up to Louise, she was at the church, but Harold was at home. Phil went up to see Charlie & Ada, then went in to see Ruth, she and Harry were putting up the curtains. Tris' cards are out today.

For the wedding June 6 at eight in the evening

were in June Meserve died at 8:30 am

Sunday May 20

Hot day. We are letting the coal fire go out. Mr. Hart, Ethel & Charles were in after church.

Mr. Hart and auntie Mary later

Saturday May 19. Phil took off his wooden flannels today

Fine warm day. Phil and Albert have planted all day, in last beans, cucumbers, potatoes, squashes, and they are not half done yet. Evening Mahton, Jennie B, and Kate

Monday, May 21

Fine day. After noon Mrs How, Ethel
were in. Evening Auntie May & Kate
Georgia's letter had sad news,

June died yesterday at 8-30 A.M.

Georgia was about sick over it,
she and June were always good
friends. The report was June had
a cancer but Georgia did not know.
Josephine got home Thursday, and
went over to see June Friday.

They had a consultation with a
doctor from Portland, It is very
sad, and I pity Ben and family

Rain Tuesday May 22

A very disagreeable day.

After noon I was down stairs
a while. Evening Auntie May
was in.

Wednesday May 23

Thunder showers in the night
I woke up at 2-20 very dark and
rained hard, Then we got another
as I was getting breakfast, Cold
miserable day, After noon Mrs How
and Kate were in. Evening Auntie May
I had a fire in the kitchen stove.

Thursday May 24

Beautiful morning, but a sharp
cold after noon. I was sitting here
writing when Caro came up to see
if I would like to go to Amesbury Mass
with them start in ten minutes I thought
I couldn't but Caro helped me, and
I had to wait a while for them.
I had a dandy time. They had

Mrs. Turkesbury, and Jack (the nurse mother & brother) and Miss Snodden the district nurse. We were gone about three hours. Evening Phil's mother, Lillian & Carolyn were in here. Thundered once or twice just before nine.

Friday, May 25

Cold wind and after dinner we had a little hail storm. Phil's mother and aunt were in.

Saturday May 26

Still cool. Phil & Albert worked in the garden all day. They got a lot done. Phil transplanted the lettuce, cabbage and cauliflower he had in the window. Evening alone. Jennie came in about 4-30.

Sunday May 27

Cold and trying to rain. Edith Seavey is 15 years old today. Phil built up a wood fire in the sitting room. Mitt How came in after prayer meeting. We were alone the rest of the day. I read aloud Johnston of the Border by Harold Bindloss we liked it.

1917

Monday May 28
Cold day, I was busy as usual
Phil's mother was in about ten,
and Auntie May after dinner.
I was alone the rest of the
time. Went to bed at eight.
Kate has a bad cold.

Tuesday May 29
Rain and cold. Phil built up
a coal fire, This is discouraging
weather for every body. After noon
Jo was in. Evening alone.

Wednesday May 30 - Memorial D.
Not a bad day after all. Although
it was cloudy it did not rain.
Phil split wood (the birch he got on
G. Bampton's lot.) and Albert piled it
up. I was alone until evening
then Kate & Auntie May were here

34 at five this Thursday May 31
morning and cold, We still have a
coal fire, The sun is shining
today, it is much warmer so we
can have the windows open. Ethel
and Phil's mother were in this A.M.
After noon & evening alone.

Friday June 1.

Phil did not leave &

drive out today

so after dinner

he & Albert took

the team and

went up on a

wood lot and

got kindling

wood, great chips

they left when

the men cut the

trees down.

Evening June

Miss Todd, Katherine

and Auntie May

were in.

Our coal fire has gone out for the second time, hope we won't have to start it again. 291

Saturday June 2

Beautiful warm day. I had a busy morning. After noon alone. Evening Kate came in. Mr Bartlett, Jennie, Mr & Mrs J. C. Chase and little Robert Prescott started between 6 and 6-30 for Whiteface a part of Sandwich N. H., to the farm of Mr Bullards. They picked up Mr B. at Concord.

Sunday. June 3

Dark morning with E. wind. Last of the after noon we had a hard rain, it was very dark for awhile, not much thunder. In the evening Phil walked down to see Charles H. they had been to Fitzburg Mass with Dr. & Harriette and Mr & Mrs J. Weston got home at 6-30

Monday June 4

Fine day, I was by my self most of the day.

Tuesday June 5

Fine day. This was the day for all young men from 21 to 31 years old to register, Harry Stearns was one. After noon Mrs How & I were in, it was a warm after noon and at night we got another hard rain but not much thunder. Phil went to the masons.

Ethel was up this morning

Russell Rice left for Port Storn
N.Y. this a.m.

1917

Wednesday June 6

Perfect day, cleared away this
A.M. (Ruth Walker will be maid
at eight this evening & Harry
West.) After noon Jo, Kate and
Phil's mother were in.
(The Thrible B. met at Mrs Campbell,
the annual meeting, they elected
Jo for president. Evening alone.

Thursday June 7

Cloudy and some rain,
After noon stores were closed, they
began a month earlier than
usual, I was alone as Phil
was busy most of the time.
Evening Phil's mother was in
Phil went to the masons.

Friday June 8.

Helens birthday. After noon Jo
was in and evening Mrs How
and Kate. Phil was invited
up to Harold Smiths cottage to a
garden supper, Dr Charles, Charles &
Charles H. Jr, Reed, John Weston,
Phil and Harold Smith, they had
a fine time after twelve when
they got home.

Saturday June 9.
Beautiful day

Gertrude W. Wipple
and G.H. Bartlett
were married
at three this
after noon. Car
How went down
with Charles B.
After noon Mr How
and Phil went down
up to cut wood.
Evening Kate
was in

1917

Sunday June 10

Rain, it seems as though
it rained every day since.

Mr How and Miss Todd were
in. Ethel came in after
church, Childrens Sunday then
after the services they had a
flag raising in front of
the church. Mrs Gilbert Hood
went around and raised
money for a silk flag in
side, she hung it over the
choir.

Monday June 11

Rain all day and in
the evening it just poured
Auntie May was in.

Tuesday June 12

Still it rains this fore noon.
After noon cloudy. Mrs How,
Kate, Jennie and Jo were in
Evening alone

Wednesday June 13

At last the sun shines and
it is warm, it was a very
foggy morning but broke away
later. After noon Phil's mother
and Kate were in.

Thursday June 14

Hot and mostly fair,

if clouds up
like showers

once in a while.

This A.M. Mrs How

and Harriett

were in they

were talking

Liberty Loan Bonds

The L. B. Society are

going to buy one.

After noon Auntie

May was in again

minutes. We had

quite a shower

it drove folks in

from the garden

Evening, June 14 was

Town schools close today. Katherine Bartlett did not pass.

Friday June 15

Warm but not as hot as yesterday. It rained some while Kate was sweeping. After noon Jo, Jennie, Aunt May and Ethel were in. Evening Mrs How and Kate, Henrietta sent Kate and I some flowers from their garden, "daffodils". Dr. Russell, Harold Smith, his sister, husband, Jim Reed, Charles H. and Phil went to Manchester to the circus. When they got here it just poured. Just crowd out, Mary Defton and Tom Fells went up.

Saturday June 16

Dark day with E. east wind. After noon alone so I did some mending. Evening Jennie and Miss Todd were in. It rained by spells all day.

Sunday June 17

Rain. It rained about all night and all the morning. and was a miserable day, not near as many out to the baccalaureate sermon at four by Mr Jack.

Loops had for gardens as if is so wet, some observed they can't get on.

Monday June 18

Beautiful day

Miss Todd went at noon. Evening Phil's mother was here when we should drive up but Charles and Ada, they only stand half an hour or so. Ruth and Harry got home last Saturday, they were with his mother until their stone was put up, Louise & Harold were in N.Y. visiting their friends Mr & Mrs Ted Barker. Harold is having his vacation

walks across road at A. Taylor's

22 years today since we were married 295

1917

Tuesday June 19

Thunder showers a little after two, It is beautiful this morning and was a fine day. After noon Mrs How, Jo & Kate were in, Evening Auntie May. Mr & Mrs G. K. Bartlett came home at noon.

Wednesday June 20

Cloudy and muggy this A.M. cleared away but was a very hot day. After noon Jo and Phil's mother were in, Jo called a meeting of the directors at Mrs Hows about buying the church carpet they voted to postpone it indefinitely as every thing is so high, Mrs Greenough took them up to the church in her auto, Mr H said the carpet looked much better than she expected, there were no holes. Harriett had a boy go and mend some places, They voted to clean the carpet and do some painting. Evening Auntie May was in, she and Caro went to ride with Dorothy Underhill to Chester.

Thursday June 21.

Class Day

Beautiful morning, and a fine day and evening, such a crowd as went by, the automobiles were thick. I was alone most of the time.

Sunday night Howard took Georgia wrote that Sunday they the horses out of his barn but were afraid of another freshet, water the rain stopped so water went down came up to the top of the cellar.

Beautiful weather,

Friday June 22

The last day of the school year at P.A. and Mr Poors last day. I heard all the teachers were coming back but Mr Healey, he is not. Kate came and swept after noon Jo was in a while,

Evening Auntie May, Dr. Merrill invited Phil to go for a ride with Mr Smith (teacher), Harold Smith, and Charles Hunter, they went to Ferncroft and had their supper, home before twelve, had a fine time,

Saturday June 23

Still beautiful weather, I had a busy morning, After noon Jo came in twice, Evening Mrs Haro, Auntie May, Kate, and Katherine Bertlett were in, Katherine came to show me her wrist watch that her father gave her, very pretty, she is so pleased with it. S Bampton's family were up

Sunday June 24

Rain early this morning and a cloudy morning. After noon who should call at the door but Charlie Warren, wife, her mother & brother and Eliza, she looks very sick, riding in the auto does not tire her, I went down and visited with her for quite a while. Charlie told Phil the doctors thought she wouldn't live through the summer

{ Mrs Taylor is very ill with a cancer on her breast, she suffers terribly

1917

Monday Jun 25

Rather a cold night but a beautiful day. After noon alone. Evening Auntie May, Caro & Ethel were in, first time Ethel has been in for some time.

Tuesday Jun 26

Cloudy some, After noon alone, after supper Auntie M came down, I was in bed early.

Wednesday June 27

Great day, busy all morning. After noon alone. Evening Kate and Mrs Petter were in.

Thursday June 28

Beautiful day. Phil & Albert worked all the after noon in the garden, Jo was in to see me. Evening we were alone.

A cousin of Phil's mother and Auntie Mays, came at 4-45 this after noon Mrs Cunningham and two daughters Helen & Wallace Cunningham of Blairsville Pa, Mrs C staid at the house, the daughter with Miss Mary Parsons

Friday June 29

Charlie Walker

birth day 61 -

Rain this

forenoon, Kate did not come & sleep.

We heard the most awful news this a m.

Maurice

Bradford

killed a

girl last

Caro picked live baskets of strawberries this morning the first

The garden looks fine we have had radishes

night, cut her throat then
went to Laconia N.H. and gave
himself up, he must be insane
he has been teaching at the Home
for Feeble minded, the paper said
she was the head teacher, there
were two more girls but they got
away from him. Dr Sanders
went right up this morning
it happened last night.
After-~~noon~~^{alone} and evening Gertrude
(Mrs G. K. Bartlett) came in for a while

Saturday June 30.

Great day, Phil has been busy in
the garden most of the day.
After-noon Jo and Phil's mother were
in, Evening Mrs How, Kate, Ethel
and Charles, seemed like old times
{ Helen & Fred have been married
twenty years to day.

Sunday July 1.

It is certainly a beautiful day.
Dr & Harriett to the folks for a ride
this afternoon, about four Phil & I went
up to see the garden it looks fine, Phil
feels rather proud and I don't blame
him, We staid until after eight
Mr Bartlett and Gertrude were up.

Monday July 2

Hot, I had a busy
morning, after noon
and evening I
thought I should
meet Phil's mother
& Lillian were in.
We had a shower
in the evening
mostly wind,
some thunder and
lighting.

Tuesday July 3

Still hot, I got on
very well through
the night, afternoon
Phil's mother was
in, Evening I
sat on the piazza
a while

Very quiet night no boycott 299
or noise

1919

Wednesday July 4

Pretty warm day. No fire
works in Surry today, by
order of the selectmen so it
is very quiet, only a town
or two the children have.
Mr How rang the bell at
six a.m. but I didn't hear
any other. Evening Lillian and
Carolyn were in.

Thursday July 5

Great day After-noon Jo was in
evening alone.

Friday July 6

Still beautiful weather.
After noon Junior & Gertrude
were in. After supper I sat out
Ethel went to Nat's yesterday, and
out to see Hattie Gibson today.

Saturday July 7

Rather hot today.
I have been alone all day.
No body in to visit with me.

Sunday July 8

Beautiful day. Charles
was in after church
and Mrs Walcott after
dinner. Phil went for
a walk. Evening Aunt's 9th

Monday July 9

Busy all the morning
after noon alone, evening
Carrie Richardson came
in. I am going having
her, she staid until
nearly ten.

Began to like ice
of Phil & Sawyer
Phil took out the last piece
of ice tonight, he took the first out
Apr 3

Tuesday July 10

Cool east wind today. After noon
Jo and Kate were in. Evening
Phil mother.

Annual meeting of Trustees of P. U.
They got their dinner at Hildreth Hall
Mr & Mrs Dylse got it. We heard
afterward that Mr Purley Horn was the
new principle and Mr Arthur Reynolds
the assistant. We are glad to hear
Mr Reynolds was coming back. Denny

Wednesday July 11

Some rain and rather cold.
After noon Mr Jack called, later Jo
& Ethel were, it rained hard.
Evening alone.

Thursday July 12

Caned
Straw-
berries
— Fine day. After noon Phil & I
caned Strawberries 16 pints. Jo and
Auntie May came in. Evening
Mr & Mrs How and Jennie were
in (Elifon Eaton is very sick)

Friday July 13

Busy day. After noon alone
Evening Mr How came down.

Saturday July 14

Rain about all the morning
but after noon was fine. Phil was
invited to go up to the lake with
Harold, Dr Charles and Charles H. Ethel
came and staid with me. Phil
could not go until he closed the
store. doctor came for him, they will
come home some time tomorrow.

Caro did not work today. Sick

Sunday July 15-1917 301

Warm day. Ethel & I got on
O.K. she went home before I
got breakfast as she had three
hens to look after. I was
alone all day until long
towards night when Phil's
mother and aunt came in.
Charles H. came in and told
me Phil was going to stay
up with Harold and doctor
was going for him after
the community Chantango.
It was 10-15 when Phil came.

Monday July 16

Good day, busy and alone.
Evening Mrs How & Auntie May
were in. Georgia's letter said
(Billy Howard was in the
Webber Hospital with spinal
meningitis and very sick.)

Tuesday July 17

Cloudy this A.M. After noon
Kate & Jo were in. Evening
alone.

Wednesday July 18

Spent the day as usual.

Thursday July 19

Maurice Bradford without
bail until Oct. Evening
Phil and I walked up to
the house to see the garden
and then over to see Gertrude
and the family. They had
some very handsome presents.
We had a very pleasant
time.

Pretty warm day.

Elliott Lizzie Pettie went to Boston last
hospital Friday and today July 16 was
Boston after dress on for lunch in night-braes

1917

Friday July 20
Hot day, I did not change
my dress all day.

Saturday July 21
After noon at 2-30 Mary Lefter
and Thomas Foxall Jr were married
Raymond Lefter the only relative
invited. After noon I sat out
We had a thunder shower and the
Montgomery place was struck,
the barns were burned and some
stock I heard. The four boys went
to the lake again to night, Leasha
Doctor C, Phil & Harold. Ethel staid
with me.

Sunday July 22
Still hot. Ethel & I are invited
to go to ride with Harriett this
after noon. We went to Raymond,
and Manchester home a little over 42
miles, Mr & Mrs W. D. Kincaid and a cousin
went to, it was a fine ride, but when
we stoped riding it was like a furnace.
Phil had a beautiful time.

Monday, July 23
This has been an awful day.
The hottest yet, but we
managed to get along.
After noon alone, Evening
Auntie Mary & Phil's mother.
I got Edith Leavreys picture
on a card with Ada Bryant.
She is quite a young lady,
has grown so tall since I
have seen her.

Phil went up with clothes
& Harold in swimming
about 4-30. We think it
such sport.

Tuesday July 24.
East wind & day so it is
not as hot today. (We had)
the first frost from the garden
today. After noon we had a
thunder shower, not heavy.

We had string beans
today, the first from
our garden.

Sunday July 29. { Phil and Henry Leonard went after
 cool and partly { some little frogs & day, five weeks, cost \$6.00

Clardy. Mr Bartlett
 and family, and
 Mr & Mrs Hardy
 Mr & Mrs Corson
 started at 9-30 for
 York Beach.

Ethel & Charles
 were in after
 church. Rest of
 the day we were
 alone.

Wednesday, July 25 -
 Hot, After noon Carrie R-
 came over, Evening alone.

Thursday July 26
 Hot. After noon Phil & I
 canned 4 qts of string beans.
 Gertrude came in a while.
 Last of the after noon Phil
 went up to the lake with
 Drs Charles and Harold. Evening
 alone.

Friday July 27
 Hot, After noon we had a
 thunder shower that cooled
 the air, Phil went up to
 the lake again, Evening I
 sat out for a little while.

Saturday July 28
 Cooler, and was a beautiful
 day. After noon mended some
 Evening Kate & Phil's mother
 were in, first time Kate
 has been down street for the
 week, she feels better but is
 very deaf. (Harriett took
 the auto to Boston today and
 left it, Ethel & Lillian went
 with her, home at seven)

Friday Day so hot

Monday July 30

Hot
Cruel day. After supper I sat out
to cool off. Phil went up to the
lake bathing. Dr C. C. H. H. S. &
Phil, it was fine he said.
We didn't go to bed until
the middle of the night.

Tuesday July 31

Hot
New Martha Taylor
died today at
one P.M.
Still cruel hot. Last night
was the hottest July 30 for
48 yrs so the Boston paper said.
We know it was a bad night
to sleep or rest. I sat down
on the piazza for a long time
this fore noon. After noon it was
over. Evening I went down on the
piazza a while. Phil & the other
three went up bathing.

Hot
Bartlett
family day morning. I went down for
an hour. After noon and evening
fine. Phil went up to Harold's
camp for a swim. We didn't try to
go to bed until eleven.
Thursday Aug 2.
For me this has been
the worst morning
I've in our bag window.
At noon we had a
very heavy shower,
but it didn't cool
the air much, it
was a very uncomfortable
after noon, at six
we got another heavy
thunder shower, Phil
came in the rain.
We had been up to the
lake. Evening it was
cooler. It was in
this afternoon
Mrs Taylor was buried
from Elderly Church at 2-30

1917

Friday Aug 3-

a little cooler this morning so I made doughnuts, I haven't been cooking much this week. After-noon ~~and evening alone~~ ^{alone} Evening sat out had quite a party. Florence Abbott is up & Kate for the month I believe.

Saturday Aug 4

Beautiful day, pretty warm in the sun but nothing like the weather we have had.

After noon and evening alone most of the time.

Sunday Aug 5-

This surely is a beautiful morning! After noon Phil's mother was down, Phil, Charles & Ethel were up to the lake, home about eight.

Monday Aug 6

Not so hot today, After noon Ethel was in & Evening I sat out.

Tuesday Aug 7

Beautiful, pretty hot in the sun in the forenoon. After noon Kate & Mrs How were in, Evening out. Auntie May & Caro went up the Anconewick Mt, had a fine trip. { Tom went to Saco this noon ten years since he was down.

Mrs Larvell Clark fell at the Depot Sat night and fractured her arm near the shoulder.

Wednesday Aug 8-

Beautiful morning - After noon
Go was in. Evening I sat out.

Thursday Aug 9.

Phil
went to
Saco

Showery day. Phil went to Saco
at noon, Georgia will be surprised,
he will be gone until Sunday night

He bought
a calf.
before he
went.

Amma May came down here
and slept, so I wouldn't be
alone.

Friday Aug 10

7.00

Rained hard most of the A.M.
Albert delivered what orders there was
After noon sun was shining. Josie
came over. Tom came at quarter of five.
Evening Phil's mother came down.

Saturday Aug 11

Beautiful day. Ethel was in this
A.M. After noon we fixed pickles.

Amma
May
picked
the
cucumbers

Had a great time as the barrel
Phil left leaked, so we used stone
jars. Evening we sat out until
time to close, later Charles & Ethel
were in, they go for a ride with
Dr & Harriett tomorrow after noon.

Sunday Aug 12.

Fine morning, I had
a telephone from Phil
last night, he was
in Dover. Left Dover
around 1-20, and was
in Derry Village at 4:20
The Manchester train
was late, so he just
connected, which we
thought fine, He had
a very pleasant time.
Dr & Harriett had
a friend visiting
them so they took C & E
H & Edna and took the
friend to Boston, they
went to Ayre, and
Clinton.

Tom & Kate have got to
move

1917

Monday Aug 13.

Fine day. After noon Phil's mother, Kate & Jo were in. Kate told us they had got to move. The trustees are going to fix the house up for Mr Reynolds as a permanent home for the married teacher.

Evening Mrs How and Auntie May were in.

Tuesday Aug 14.

Warm lovely day. After noon alone. Evening Phil's mother was in.

Wednesday Aug 15

Fine morning, some muggs when we move around.

Thursday Aug 16

Warm Kate came as usual this morning. After noon Ethel & Charles & Mrs Smith took their dinner and went up to the lake.

Friday Aug 17.

Rained hard

in afternoon.

Saturday Aug 18

After noon Mrs

Harley called

and invited

me to go to Lakes

tomorrow, Mr

and Mrs How

are invited.

Evening Ethel

and Charles were in.

we had our first corn from the garden this morning. Henry & I had the calf, taught her to drink. Phil brought it home today Aug 14.

Harry West has passed and
no exemptions
Wednesday, Aug 22.

We got on very well in
the store today. All well
as usual in Sacos, Louise
wrote me that Harry West
had got to go, no exemption
for him. Ruth feels pretty
blue so do they all.

Thursday Aug 23
Albert went up the
line with the orders.

Lillian Leptons is very
sick, consultation of doctor
C. Newell and William of M-
Nervous break down and
strained muscles of the
heart, she turned blue.

Sunday Aug 19
Beautiful day. We left at
quarter of twelve for Dover, and
home just before seven, had
a lovely time. Helen & Fred well.
Evening Ethel & Charles were
up.

Hot Monday Aug 20 -
Caro is having this week for
a vacation so I am down in
the store with Albert. We got
on very well. Auntie Mary
is keeping house for us.

Hot Tuesday Aug 21
Warm morning, but shower
in afternoon cooled the air.
Caro H. is going up to Cousin
Mays for the night. Evening the

1917

Hot. Friday Aug 24

This has been a mean day so hot and muggy, every thing feels damp. It was hard for me in the store. At night May, Henrietta and Christine Wright came, they missed the train out of Boston.

Hot Saturday Aug 25 -

Still miserable fleeting weather but changed at night.

Evening I had lots of company, Gertrude, Jennie, Phil's mother, May, Henrietta, Teena, and Ethel.

Sunday Aug 26

Cool and very windy today. I have had a busy morning. Ethel, Charles, Edna & Harold have gone to Canobie Lake. After-noon Harold let Phil have the Cottage key and we went up to the lake. Mr. How, Aunt May & Caro went with us. It was beautiful there, but cold as the sun went down. We went up on the electric car and walked down from Breezy Point, we couldn't get a jitney so Dr. Newell came for Phil & I. The others walked or started to. Charles Bartlett, Jennie & Gertrude came alone and took Auntie & Caro in. We got home about quarter of eight.

Harry & Leona went to Exeter for his examination, and he passed, his left leg is bad but the right one is all right.

45 Monday Aug 27 1917

45° at Mt How this morning
Very cold night after the hot
wave, I had to work as Caro
had a bad cold and could not
come in. Auntie May came
down. Evening Kate came
down they are going in to the
Wanover house. Mr. Mrs Knight
will hire two rooms of them
up stairs and store the rest of
the furniture. Mr Green & Chester
will board with Kate.

Caro came to Tuesday Aug 28
work. Beautiful day. Auntie May
helped me get dinner. After noon
Jo came in, Evening alone.

Wednesday Aug 29

Heavy Busy morning. After noon a very
Thunder heavy thunder shower, the blackest
Shower cloud and regular cloud burst.
Struck the Hood barn no damage
Hoods went in to the sink in S.
Hood's house, made Mrs Hood deaf
in one ear, but that will probably
go away. Evening alone, finish
Ethel M. Dells last book The Thunder
Chance, I like all her books that
have read.

Thursday Aug 30
Showery A.M.
and rained
hard in after-
noon, rather a
raining day.
Evening we were
alone.

Saturday Aug 31

Lama is 29
Today. It is a
beautiful day.
After noon we had
rain, Evening
Phil's mother and
Auntie May were
in, and Gennie
was in for awhile

Mr & Mrs Peasley Home are here with
thier son and daughter goods come next
(50) Saturday Sept 1
Cold damp day. Auntie May
the only one in. 1917

Sunday Sept 2
Cloudy morning but the
sun came out later,
after noon and evening we
were alone.

Monday Sept 3
Labor Day, and a busy
day for us. Evening Ethel
and Charles were up, they
got a ride from Salem with
Mr & Mrs Hardy so got home
before the train. (Great Day)

Tuesday Sept 4
Beautiful day, word from
Georgin told me Edith & Ada
Bryant were coming, I
expected them on the express
but they got left in Lawrence
so did not get here until seven
They got along alright.

Wednesday Sept 5 -
Fine day, but cold.
last night, the girls
went out around this
morning and after
noon to the picture
evening Auntie May
and Edna were in
While the girls were gone
this afternoon Mrs Harold
Smith, Mrs Haw, and
Miss Talbot called on me.
Mrs Harlan & Dyke went
to the hospital in
Manchester, Dr Turrell
took her.

Seemed good to Ethel went to
Newburyport
to day until
Monday

Church bells

1919

Cold. Thursday Sept 6

Disagreeable day, and a little rain, not much the girls could do. Evening Grace Angell came in.

(Tom & Kate got moved today most every thing. Mr & Mrs Arthur Reynolds came this afternoon

Friday Sept 7

Cold morning but warmed up later. Girls rode up to lake, with Phil, then went up to Pemberton. Mr How showed them all around there, they think it very nice. Afternoon they went to Chester. Evening Phil's mother was in.

Saturday Sept 8

Rather cold day. Busy morning after noon Phil took the girls to Manchester he bought a pair of table spoons for Ruzella Bartlett, he had a letter engraved on them. While they were gone I had the surprise of my life, Auntie May was here when I saw an automobile come up the street. I said there is Charlie Walker and it looks like Georgia, but it can't be, but sure enough it was Georgia & Dotty. They came to Haverhill this morning, staid to dinner then Chas. brought them up. Ada & Louise came to, but they went right back as Saturday is a busy day in the store. I was so glad to see them. Evening

Mr How & Jennie were in

(C) Dana came to the 8 day 313
(C) by way of Manchester
Sunday Sept 8

Still cold. Plenty going on
to day. Ethel & Charles came
in after church, they went
to ride with Dr. Harriett
They all so invited Mr & Mrs
McKenzie, went to Hampton
Beach. Home at 8-30-

Our girl went to walk with
Raymond & Gardner Knight
Warner & night.

From school Monday Sept 10
began Cold day, After noon Ethel
came up; Evening Kate &
Hattie Gray were in.
(Helen came home on the express
Kate is so deaf.

(C) (Freeze) Tuesday Sept 11
Very cold night and a
freeze, took every thing about
in the gardens, it seems
to bad Georgia & girls met
at quarter of eight, Edith and
Ada went to Salem and took
electric to Haverhill, George
hustled home. I enjoyed their
visit every minute of it,
how we wish we lived near
each other so we could visit
often. Girls will stay in
Haverhill until Thursday
then they go to Boston and
Waltham. After noon Helen
and Dana were down
Evening alone

Ice in my bird dish this A.M.

Wednesday Sept 12.

Cold morning but came off warm and it was a perfect day for Priscilla Bartlett's wedding.

Phil hustled and got ready at 2-30 we walked up to the Church, Ethel went with us and Carrie White brought us home in her auto. It was a lovely wedding and Priscilla looked handsome, the Church was full, the decorations fine and every thing went smooth, the two little girls as ring bearers were very cunning.

Mary Lister Foxall sang twice she has a beautiful voice, and sang as the bridal party came in the Church.

Phil went to the reception but I did not, Ethel, Mrs Goodrich (John's mother) Mrs How, Auntie May and Helen & Daisy were in. Evening Auntie May came down. Priscilla had beautiful presents and lots of them.

Guy Glidden died yesterday at hospital in Manchester.

Thursday Sept 13.

Beautiful day we are having warm weather after the freeze. After noon Mrs Todd came in she is boarding at Mr. Greenough's for a while, she is not very well. Evening Kate was up, she can hear better.

Dana went to Pelham for the night.

Friday Sept 14

Fine warm day. Ethel came in and told me they were going on a trip with Dix and Harriett, down in Maine to the Rangeley Lakes, home through Vermont.

After noon ~~and~~ evening Miss Todd and Mrs Douglas Smith were in. First supper of the winter Jocie was chairman, and Mr West took the rolls & Chester Jo hustled around and got bread so every thing went all right.

Saturday Sept 15

Cold east wind today. Guy Glidden was buried today from the Palaces Masonic funeral.

Ethel and Charles were up

this evening. Charles & Ethel and Mrs Venable started at 8.30. They are going to Canada.

Mr & Mrs Arthur Greenough Nat & Emma Head are going with them.

Mr Hart & Dana were in, the rest of the day we were alone.

Sunday Sept 16

East wind but pleasant A.M.

Mr & Harriett

Letter from Georgiasays Mrs Seaney
staid until Tuesday A.M.

Monday Sept 17.

Cool rather cloudy day. After
noon Auntie May was in, and
Kate came up after supper.

Tuesday Sept 18

Rain about all the morning
After noon fair and warmer.
Evening alone.

Wednesday Sept 19

Dana Fine & dandy day. Dana & Phil
went to Dones at five. Auntie May
staid with me.
Dones.

Thursday Sept 20

Hot morning Mrs Smith came
and swept for me. Right after
dinner we had a shower, flowers
all around but not near. Phil
came on the express, had a fine
time, Dana starts for Philadelphia
at eleven to night Evening
Jennie came in.

Friday Sept 21

Phil bright & foggy morning and dark
another part of the A.M. After noon
kitten fair and bright. Alone except
from a few minutes when Phil's
mother came in. Evening
me all alone.

Saturday Sept 22

Peggy. Busy morning. Dr. Russell party
came last night about nine or after
Ethel came in this afternoon they
had a delightful trip. Phil's mother
was down just before supper
Evening Jennie & Kate -

Mr How & Phil went down
to Elsie on the first train
this A. M. 1917

Sunday Sept 23
Cold night. Alone about all
day. Phil & father came
at 7.30, had a pleasant
day, visited the house where
Mr How and father were
born, Elsie is well, but Lou
is miserable

Monday Sept 24
28 and very cold.
After noon Gertrude came
in with her knitting, it
is a treat for Katherine
Evening Mrs Hardy called.

Tuesday Sept 25-
Fine and warm day.
After noon Jo was in.
Evening Kate came up

Wednesday Sept 26
We are having great weather
After noon Phil's mother was
down. Evening Mrs Moore
came in, the first time this
summer.

Thursday, Sept 27

Very pleasant day.

Mr Puttee was buried

this afternoon, the

funeral was strictly

private, it was his

wish, This is the last

afternoon to close the

stores unless the

merchants concluded to

give the clerks the

afternoon the year

round, they are trying

to get it. Evening

Miss Todd was in

Mr Charles Puttee
died suddenly
this morning

Heavy Steam has
had his exemplar taken
from him by the district board

He is trying again to feel bad about it. There were eight ~~at the~~ ~~mur~~ ~~that~~ ~~they~~ ~~with~~ ~~He is~~

Friday Sept 28

Rained a little this morning but cleared away. After noon alone. Evening Ethel came up. The boys went to Lawrence for their supper. Dr Charles, Thos S. Mr McKenzie, Phil & Charles H, they came home by the way of Lowell. They enjoyed their supper and had a fine moon light ride.

Saturday Sept 29

Beautiful day. Very busy for me all the morning. After noon who should walk in but Lillian Sefton; I was very glad to see her, but she is so thin, she looks better in the face than I expected she would. Evening Ethel and Charles were in.

Sunday. Sept 30

This is a disagreeable day, dark and trying to rain, looked at eight as though it would be fine, so Mr Bartlett & family, Mr & Mrs Hardy & Mr & Mrs Corson started for Keene. Mr Angell's family started off before six in their auto. Auntie May came in the rest of day alone Phil & I. The Keene party got home at four. Just at dark shows we had a thunder shower, rained hard, and hail in some places

thunder shows

Monday Oct 1 1917

Local bright morning
partly cloudy in afternoon
Alone most of the time.

Tuesday Oct 2

Beautiful day, cools at
night. Jo was in the
afternoon & evening Auntie
May.

Wednesday Oct 3.

We certainly are having
fine weather. Afternoon
and Evening alone.

Thursday, Oct 4

Little rain today. Afternoon
Jo, Ethel and Mrs. Dornough
were in. Evening alone.

Mrs. Currier and Mabel moved
today, truck came from
Manchester, the truck didn't
get away until 6-30.

Friday, Oct 5-

Spent day as usual. Evening
Auntie May was in.

Saturday Oct 6

Very busy day for me.

Afternoon Jo came

in, Harry got his

papers last night, and

he has got to go to

Ayer, the Concord Brand

would just open up his

case. I do feel sorry.

For Jo, she doesn't

know what she will

do.

Sunday Oct 7.

Rather cold day, and partly cloudy. Ethel & Charles were in after church; the rest of day we were alone.

Monday Oct 8.

Good day. After noon Kate & Jo were in. Jo said Harry's mother & father said they would come and stay with her this winter, Ralph and May can go to school here. Evening alone.

Tuesday, Oct 9

Dark weather; alone all day.

Wednesday Oct 10.

Dark and some rain. Jo came over this A.M. Mrs Kincaid objected to Jo having Harry's folks to stay with her and said she must have more rent, I think 11\$ too much rent any way, as I don't care for the rent, so Jo saw Mr Bartlett and they are going to have one of his houses, the one Mrs Smith just moved from. I am glad they were able to get that. After noon, Jo, Lillian, Ethel & Auntie May were in. Evening alone.

Thursday Oct 11

Still dark and looks like

more rain.

After noon Phil began to paint

the wood was out on the lean-

ing alone.

Friday Oct 12

Columbus Day

and holiday, the

stores all closed

Phil painted

the wood work

in the sitting

room; it is a

great improvement

Harry & Jo are moving in to Mr. Bonnell's
cottage

321

1917

Miss Todd came in to say good bye
she goes to Walsefield to work
for the principle of the High School
there Mr. Howe, his wife has
been very ill. Evening Mr. How
came in.

Saturday Oct 13

Cold morning but warmer through
the day didn't have a fire
until night. After noon alone
and evening Kate, Ethel & Charles
were in.

Sunday Oct 14.

Beautiful morning. We had a
chance to go to ride with Mr. Hardy
but was up to P.A. with his father so
we could not go. Evening Mr. How
came in.

Mr. A. L. Proctor died today, he had
a stroke out on the farm at
Walnut Hill. It was very sudden

Monday, Oct 15

Busy as usual. Alone after
noon. Evening Gertrude called.

Tuesday Oct 16

Fine day. Evening Kate & Sarah.

This morning just after fern
the fire alarm blew. We could
see the reflection so Phil telephoned
and found out it was a barn
at Daniel Boyds place in Londonderry
the third time in ten years.

Wednesday Oct 17

Beautiful
day.

After noon
and evening
alone

Thursday
Oct 18

Store closed
this after
noon. Phil
and Arthur
Taylor went
up in the
woods.
I was
alone

1917

Harvey West is the trap are trapping Harold Smith
at Long Island build a chimney and fix place at
the Camp-
the Quartermaster

Wednesday
Oct 24
Edith leaves
is sick in
bed a bad cold.

Rain and
a very hard
one. Auntie M.
went to the
C.D. very early
in it all but
she didn't
get out.

Thursday
Oct 25-

Partly cloudy.
Ethel was in
this A.M.
After noon she
is out.

Friday Oct 19

Busy as usual. After noon Jo came
in a while and evening Kate came
up. Began to rain and poured for
some time.

Saturday Oct 20

Phil had our chimneys cleaned out
and I am glad. It was 4-30 before
I got cleaned up, although the men
are very good about brushing up
what little dirt they make.

Frank Farnas did the work.
Evening alone.

(25-) Sunday Oct 21

Cold morning but a beautiful
bright day. Phil went up to see
how much they had done on the
fire place. I was alone. Evening
Auntie May came in.

Monday Oct 22

Beautiful day. After noon Mrs Eaton
Angell and Kate were in.
Evening alone until Phil
came up stairs.

Tuesday Oct 23

Still fine. Phil's mother came down
this A.M. her cold is better. After noon
Jo came in, she had been to see
Mr Home with Ralph, and R.
will start in the morning at P.A.
Evening no one in.

Edith Leary is a little better
has had a slight attack of pneumonia 323

Friday Oct 26

Beautiful day. Phil got the
orders out before dinner, after
noon he & Albert went up in
the woods, began cutting on
Geo Bampton's lot. Evening

Kate came in. Lillian Lester
had a bad time last night and
Kate was up there all night.
Charles is away. H

Mr. Merrill, Harriet, Charles
& Ethel, Harold & Edna went
down to Geo Bampton's left
here at 3-30, had supper and
the boys played cards.

Saturday Oct 27

Another perfect day. I had
a very busy time and at
night was very tired, so
went to bed early.

Auntie May was in.

Caro & Hor went up and
spent the night with Mrs
Charles Chase, Charles has
gone to Bridgport Conn -
has a job in the munition
factory. we heard

Sunday Oct 28 Showers about 130 and
fine morning

except a strong
wind. We had a
showers in the
night about 1-45
there was one flash
and the thunder.
rained hard -
afternoon Phil
went up to the
lake with Charles.
Mr Hor came
in after meeting
at night

Edith Seavey sat up a little while this after noon, she has been rather sick

Monday Oct 29

Rather cool night. Busy as usual all the A. M. After noon alone. Evening Auntie May was in a minute, she brought me a paper. Maurice Bradford has been sent to Concord Insane Asylum for observation.

Tuesday Oct 30

Very warm damp morning. After noon it poured and the wind blew a gale. After supper Ethel came in to wait for the car.

Wednesday Oct 31

Looks but fine today. After noon Kate came in, evening alone.

Thursday Nov 1

Good day. Store closed in afternoon. Phil got a lamp ready to take up to Harolds camp, they are going to have a banquet there tomorrow night, George & Lu are coming up. Evening we were alone.

Friday Oct 2. Phil built a coal fire this morning. Cold morning but a fine day. I made two squash pies for the boys. George & Lu got here about three. Lu came up to see me, she looks fine. Evening Auntie May was in. Phil got home before 12. They had a fine time there were eight of them. Harold fried the chicken. Phil made coffee and mashed potato. Harold & Charles washed the dishes, every thing was very nice, after supper they played cards.

Friday Oct 2. Phil built a coal fire this morning. Cold morning but a fine day.

Spit snow this afternoon 325

Saturday Nov 3 1917
Rather cool. busy as usual
until 2-30. Auntie May came
in after supper.

Sunday Nov 4
Cold morning Phil's father
and Charles were in.
The rest of the day we were
alone.

Monday Nov 5
Warmer than we expected
this morning. After noon alone
Evening Auntie May & Kate were
here.

Tuesday Nov 6
Beautiful day. After noon
busy and alone. Evening
Ethel & Charles were up.
My Saco letter had the first
three cent stamp we had seen
We began Nov 2 & put three
cent stamps on the letter and
two on post cards.

Wednesday Nov 7
Cold windy day. After noon
alone and evening alone. ^{Gertrude came in}
cold for any one to come out.

Thursday, Nov 8
After-noon Phil &
Arthur Taylor went
up in the woods
It has been a spend
old day so cold and
windy. Harriett
invited me to go
to Manchester but
I thought I better
stay at home, Ethel
Mrs McKeonzie, Edna
and Caro E. went.
they got home a
little after six.
Evening Kate
came in.



Friday Nov 9

Some warmer, but the wind still blows some. After noon W + Ethel were in. Evening alone

Supper and Mrs Coisson, Gertrude B. Mrs Geo Davis, Miss Bartley, John Saltmarsh on the committee

Saturday Nov 10

Pretty good day. Busy as usual. Dan Reynolds came up for a little while, he had Helen and his sisters. In the evening he brought the family some sweet apples. Evening Auntie May, Ethel & Charles were in.

Sunday Nov 11

Partly cloudy today. Phil went up to the Camp this afternoon with Dr, Charles & Harold. Hattie came in. Evening Mr Hovee ran in a few minutes.

Monday Nov 12 -

Good day, I was busy all day general work and mending. Evening Auntie May was in.

Tuesday Nov 13

Very cold morning 14 and 16 Auntie May heard.

Alone all afternoon

Evening Auntie May brought in the mail.

When Phil went up to Arthur Taylor

this afternoon he got up by the

and so a number of people just beyond the

earnings were had

been killed thrown

from wagon some how

and struck on head.

Arthur Taylor found

him.

One year ago today we had
our first snow storm -

327

Wednesday Nov 14 1917
Beautiful day, real warm
After-noon Ethel was in
Evening alone.

Thursday Nov 15
Beautiful warm day. Kate
came up in after noon,
Phil & Arthur Taylor went up
in the woods, Evening Auntie
May was down.

Lamie wrote her grandfather
was very sick and they had
taken him to the hospital
for an operation some
bladder trouble.

Friday Nov 16
Much colder and the wind
blows. After noon alone, after
supper Auntie May was in.

Saturday Nov 17.
Fine warm day. I was very
busy, and alone all day.

I burnt the fire rather low and
after supper I found it out so had
to build a wood fire, when Phil
came there was coals enough to
put on coal. This is a silly thing
to write.

Sunday Nov 18
We are having

fine weather
It is beautiful
day. We
were alone
all night,
Phil came
in then.
Phil has
felt mean
all day.
The old
stomach
trouble.

Pinborton & Sanborn
played foot ball at the Depot
Pinborton won 8 to 0.

Phil had a hard night

Saturday Nov 24
Phil finished his pig house
Beautiful morning
ing. Ethel, Mrs. H.
and I were in
After noon alone
Evening Auntie May
came in.
Sunday Nov 25
Cold and windy
Charles and Phil
father were in
through the day.
Pretty cold at night

Monday Nov 19
I had a busy day. Evening
auntie May came in just a
minute.

Larry has been with out
sugar for some days now, The
havent any up to the house
Phil thinks we shall have
some before many days.
Georgia and Henrietta wrote
they couldnt get coal

Snow. Tuesday Nov 20
The ground was white with
snow, but it soon melted. It
is a dark day. After noon
and evening alone.

Rev J. P. Newell died today
after a long illness some trouble
on his face, he is 95 years old
Thursday Nov 22

Friday Nov 23
Miserable dark day. Sfont day
as usual. Auntie May was in.
Calib Hodgson of Charter road
died very suddenly last night
acute indigestion, 60 years old.

(20 above)

Monday Nov 26 1917

Very cold disagreeable day, and so windy. After noon Kate came up, Evening alone until Phil came, he is having a long time with his stomach, seems to trouble more at night

Tuesday Nov 27

8 above and a north wind that makes it very cold.

Jo came in to return our traveling bag, they went to Danvers Saturday to see her Aunt Mabel Rice, she thinks Harry will have to go to Ayre right after Thanksgiving.

After noon and evening alone (4 above) Wednesday Nov 28

Snow enough to make the ground white, it was a cold morning. Along all day.

Thanksgiving Nov 29
4 above in morning, about 30 at noon.
We went up to the house before eleven. Albert was invited but would not except as I put up drinks and supplies for him. We had a good dinner Auntie May cooked it. A roast of our pig, chicken, onions, turnips, potato, and squash pie, coffee and tea for drink. I went out to see the horse and calf and pig. they are all comfortable. Pigs horse is fine. The horse came home about five. Had a pleasant day.

Harvey Freeman is on way to France.

Friday Nov 30

Dark day, Not very busy, Phil nearly finished before dinner. Grace Angell came in and staid with me. Evening Auntie May and Gertrude were in just a minute

Rain & Snow. Saturday Dec 1

This has been a disagreeable day. Albert went to E. Derry library for me this after noon, & stormy. Auntie May to go out. Evening alone, tired and to bed early.

Sunday Dec 2

Warm night and bright sunny day. We were alone all day.

Skating

Monday Dec 3

Beautiful day. Morning Ethel was in. After noon & Evening alone. Auntie May came in on an errand.

Tuesday Dec 4.

Still good comfortable weather. After noon alone. Evening Auntie May and Kate were here.

Wednesday Dec 5

Still fine. The children have managed to get some coasting on this little snow. Phil says it is fine sleighing on the road to lake. No snow on depot road. Afternoon Thimble Rue I was alone and

Thursday Dec 6
Busy all the A.M.

Ethel was coming alone
in. After noon
William
& Ethel
were here.
Store
free open
through
December.
Evening
Auntie May
came in

Albert Elliott is cutting wood
for Phil on S. Bampton's lot.

331

Friday Dec 7.

Busy as usual swept dusted
and so forth. After noon Lillian
came down again. Evening
alone.

Saturday Dec 8.

Raymond Lipton is 20 today.
it is Henrietta's birthday too.

About four it began to
snow and was a fierce
storm for awhile.

Sunday Dec 9.

Beautiful day except the
wind, the snow is heavy so
it does not blow, 3 or 4 inches
came I guess. After noon Mr How-
land Charles, Harriette & Louise were
in. Charles Huntie came in after
church. Evening alone.

Monday Dec 10

This snow will make fine sleighing
After noon Gertrude came in.
Evening alone.

Tuesday Dec 11

Any where from 5 to 10 below
this morning, it is bright and
had no wind. After noon Kate came
up. Evening alone.

Wednesday
Dec 12. 16 below
in some places.

Mrs Calvert came.
Gave Phil this

Xmas present a
helmet like the

Salvador's have if
is fine, so Phil

did not suffer.
It grew warmer

in the middle of
the day. After noon

came in. Evening alone
Barb. stand at home

today again. Dorothy
Secary has the mumps

on both sides

Phil
look
funny
out.

Antie
May
had
no
Charles
this a.m.
Barb
staid
home
from
school

A letter from Louise said they found a cancer when they operated on her grandfather at the Hale Hospital, the doctor gave him 12 hours to live, but he is still living, he was moved from the Hale. To a private one on Clement Ave, but they expected to get him home today if he was no worse. Both Philip and Harry were at home on Thanksgiving.

Thursday Dec 13.

Not near as cold this morning. Phil had a hard night, I got rather nervous, today he has not been dressed and eaten nothing but a little malted milk. Albert drove out. Tom was in, and Mr How. Auntie May feels better, but still all stirred up. They got Mrs Henry Wilson & Caro went to school. Phil had a comfortable day.

Friday Dec 14.

No school, { A howling snow storm this A.M. Mr How came in at 5-30. We had a The sun good night, Phil went down stairs came about 6-15 as his father telephoned, but pretty rough getting up there - about 10-15. Phil had Ralph Stearns do some shoveling for him. Albert didn't get here until 7-15; they couldn't take the horse out this morning, as Phil didn't feel very strong decided to wait until tomorrow.

L. B. Society (was the after noon was

Lina had Walling had.

I saw

Harriet (Nurse)

they sold all

but three

aprons, and

did well at

that table.

Evening they

gave the Old

Peabody Rev.

Harry Stearns got his orders to report
Thursday at Portland Me, Fort Williams. 333

Saturday Dec 15-

Phil said there was a pile
of snow. I was alone all
day. Auntie May still in
bed, the doctor wont come
again, he made four calls

Sunday Dec 16

6 below and cold in the
house at seven. We were
alone all day. Phil went
up to see Auntie May, she is
better.

Monday Dec 17

Cold day. Alone as usual
this weather. Evening Kate
came up.

Sugar. Phil had one hundred pounds
of sugar came today, The first
for a long time.

Auntie Marys) Tuesday, Dec 18

birth day } Rather cold and very
dark day. Morning Phil & Caro
did the sugar up in 2 lb
packages and marked them
for the regular customers, just
about went round.

Caro went to Manchester
this after noon. Georgie
was wishing for sugar in
her letter. Last Friday Mary
went around to the store
and bought flour to fill
her barrels.

Wednesday, Dec 19
Warmer and looks like rain
After noon & Evening alone.

Thursday, Dec 20
Harry Warner today. Harry Stearn
Steam left at noon for Exeter, then
tomorrow they go to Port William
Portland Me. No body in to see
me. Phil went down to see Harry
before he went, Im Stearn & Ralph
went to the train with him, he
didn't want Jo & his mother to go.

Friday Dec 21
Still warmer and cloudy. After-
noon Jo was up, she is doing
well, although she looks worn.
Evening Ethel came in.

Saturday Dec 22
Beautiful day, grew colder in
the after noon. Phil & Albert
went up to the wood lot. Evening
Ethel came up with her work,
and Charles came in later.

Russell Rice came home this morning
for a few days. Emil Rice is going
to enlist in the navy I heard.

Sunday
Dec. 23
4 below this a.m.
Auntie May was
down about noon
Kate & Im How-
were in about
6. Pretty cold
night.
Monday Dec 24
Warmer today.
Busy all the
morning. After-
noon Jennie
and Im How-
were in, he
invited us up
to the house
to dinner & supper

1917

335

Tuesday Dec 25-

Christmas and a quiet day with us. I did not feel just right so we did not go out to the house to dinner. Corott and Mr How were in, he brought us down half an apple and half a squash pie. Albed was invited down to Miss Carlton to dinner so Phil & I ate ours alone, and it seemed good. Auntie May came down later, she got the dinner, she did not give presents this year, but though I received a few, Louise, Ruth Jennie, Caro C. and Ethel,

Evening Mr How came in

Wednesday Dec 26

Jo was in to see me after dinner, Harry is at Post Levitt in stead of William. He writes Jo about every day. He had been measured for his uniform, Kate had quite a dinner party yesterday Florence, Ned Jo and Mr Brown hosted.

Thursday Dec 27

Cold but fair. After noon Phil went to Manchester to the Grand Lodge of Mason, Derry Lodge worked one degree, Mr Reynolds wore Phil's fine Albert coat. He got home by 10.30, The men did fine, and the other Derryites were proud of them.

Caro C is sick with cold.

Friday Dec 28

Some snow, Caro sent in word she was sick in bed, so Albert went around for orders and Phil staid in the store, After noon Ettel was in a minute, rest of time I was alone.

Saturday Dec 29

10 below this morning and staid around zero most of the time, in after noon it grew colder and was fierce. I had hard work to keep warm. Caro still in bed and Dr Barker was over in the after noon. Every body staid at home today unless they were obliged to go out.

20 below Sunday Dec 30

Awful night, Phil sat up until after one stinking fire, then was up at five, it was 19 below at the store door the coldest that Phil ever remember's there. Mr How was up at 5 and off to P.A. Tom up at 8 and up to the church only 4 above in the church. Mr How was in two or three times through the day and Jo came in before prayer meeting. Harry likes real well if he could only be at home. The W.M.C.A started Christmas day so there is some thing to do. Very cold tonight.

20 below at the
other house.

337

Monday Dec 31 1917

Phil was up last night as
he was Saturday night. It was
so cold Albert did not take Bob
out until after dinner. Carl
is feeling better today and
is up and dressed. We keep
the water turned off all the
time to keep it from freezing.
Lots of pipes froze last night
and the plumbers are busy.
Kate came up and spent the
after noon and evening. Gertrude
came in.

((Edna Finauer was in and
she just heard that Harry had
got across to France I suppose

// // // // // \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \

Happy New Year to all the
family, Tuesday Jan 1 1918
I below at the store door at 7
this morning. Mr. How, Aunt
May, Gertrude and Tom were
in. Georgia wrote they had
been frozen up, both water
and sink pipe. Surely this is
an awful spell of cold weather.
Albert thinks it the longest
very cold spell for 20 years.
Miss Carlton invited Albert
down there to supper. Nelson
Belisle is here.

Georgia
sent me
a book
Big
Remains
by Marie
Van Vorst
very
fine
story

12 below Wednesday, Jan 2
 Still the cold spell lasts, I
 shall be thankful when we
 have warm weather it is
 such a nuisance to keep the
 water turned off, but much
 better than thawing out pipes.
 Ethel was in after dinner, it
 seems warmer this afternoon
 Trimble Bee at the parlors.
 Evening alone.

Thursday Jan 3
 Cold, Afternoon Jo came in a
 minute. Evening alone. Snowed
 a little a night.

Friday Jan 4,
 2 below at our door, 7 below at Malingell
 Mrs Eaton is sick with a bad cold.
 Caro did not come in, she had
 Dr Barker come over. Albert went
 out on the team, Phil telephoned
 every where he could and got the
 orders. I was alone after noon
 and evening.

12 above. Saturday Jan 5 -
 We are glad it is some warmer
 but the wind blew hard all
 night. Mr How went up to P. A. at
 1-30 he was so anxious about
 the fire. After noon Auntie May
 came in, and evening Jennie
 for a minute. Charles B. is
 sick with a cold.

Helen wrote
 it had

been a
 fearful

wreck in
 Dover.

Bare
 trouble

after
 another.

frozen pipes
 and so

forth.

Sunday Jan 6
Pleasant morning but sharp -
Mr How and Auntie May
were in.

Monday Jan 7
The day passed as usual
Kate up in the evening

Tuesday Jan 8
Close all day.

Wednesday Jan 9
Letter from Georgia said all
are well, they have fuel to last
for awhile.

Thursday Jan 10
Warmer. Store closed this after-
noon. Jo and May were in.
Evening Phil & I were alone.

Friday Jan 11
Albert feels better so did some
work, it has been a fine day.

Saturday Jan 12
Snow & rain in morning, then
cleared away and has been
fine walking. Auntie May
came in. (Albert didn't
come to dinner or supper)

Sunday Jan 13

& above and cold.

Afternoon Ethel
called on her way
to Harriett's, they
were invited up
to have waffle.

Charles & Sullivan
were invited also.

Phil. Father was
our only other
caller.

Albert Kimball is used up
with a bad cold.

Monday, Jan 14

below and awful rough walking
Phil didn't take Bob out until
after dinner, he walked around and
got the orders, when they didn't
have a telephone. After noon Jo and
Mrs Stearns were in; later Auntie M.
Evening Auntie May & Kate.

Tuesday, Jan 15-

Edith Snow this morning, so hard
leaving that the no school bell rang for
sent in the town. it was pretty rough
her all the fore noon. At noon it let
picture up but the wind blew.

We think Parish meeting to night and
the Ladies are going to give them
a supper. meat ~~cooked~~ meat with
fine, mashed potato, doughnuts, cheese, rolls
Kate coffee, pickles They postponed the
got meeting after all on account of
one to, the storm, but it wouldn't have
been a bad night, will have
it tomorrow. Jo was in after
supper to borrow a book for Harry
father to read.

Parish Meeting
Jan 15, Wednesday

Beautiful day so
much warmer.

After noon & evening

Auntie May was in.

About 100 out of the

meeting, they voted

to have a supper every

year. Jan 18, 1918 all

out of debt and

\$385 in the bank.

1918

Thursday Jan 17.

Cloudy and snow show,
 After noon Mrs Stearns came up
 for had gone to the Depot &
 stay all night. Evening
 Phil & I were alone. Ethel
 was in about five.

This morning ^{papers} announced
 that beginning tomorrow
 Jan 18, all factories should
 close for 5 days and that we
 should have 10 Monday holidays
 that will take us through
 March, It is to save fuel.
 The food stores can keep open
 Mondays until twelve.

2 below Friday Jan 18
 Very frosty this morning,
 the trees were white and it
 did not melt until near
 noon. After noon & evening alone

Saturday Jan 19.

Snowed off & on all day, just
 little flurries. After noon mended
 then went down stairs. Evening
 Auntie May & Kate were in.
 The old bay window began to
 leak to night so I had several
 pans around.

Sunday Jan 20.
 2 below cold & fair.

Mrs How
 and Charles
 Huntlee
 were in.
 Rest of day
 Phil & I
 were alone.

First Monday Holiday, they last until April.

alone Monday Jan 21

Busy morning, Jo ran in for a few minutes. After noon mended, then later Ethel was in. Evening Auntie May brought in the mail.

Tuesday Jan 22

Cloudy morning and began to snow after dinner, Jennie & Gertrude were in. Evening alone.

Mr Charles Sweet moved in to the Parsons house today.

Wednesday Jan 23

Busy as usual. After noon Mr Jack and Auntie May were in. Evening Jo came in on way to meeting.

Thursday Jan 24

Not a bad day. Albert went up with the orders. After noon Auntie May, Kate & Jo were in. Evening alone. Ralph Stearns has the measles, and Harry wrote the measles had broken out there and the island was quarantined, he has his uniform and hoped to get home.

Friday Jan 25

Rather cold but did not storm. After noon Gertrude came in, she had been out making calls on Mrs Mary Parsons and Mrs Horne. Evening alone.

Saturday Jan 26

Warmer today. Spent the day doing the usual things. Evening Auntie May came in with a book.

Mrs Sherman was brought to Berens today. Friday Jan 25. Rather cold but did not storm. After noon Gertrude came in, she had been out making calls on Mrs Mary Parsons and Mrs Horne. Evening alone. Warner today. Spent the day doing the usual things. Evening Auntie May came in with a book.

Mrs Sherman was brought to Berens today. Friday Jan 25. Rather cold but did not storm. After noon Gertrude came in, she had been out making calls on Mrs Mary Parsons and Mrs Horne. Evening alone.

Mrs Locke was put in the tomb this afternoon.

Mrs Locke was put in the tomb this afternoon.

Cold 4 above & below

343

Sunday Jan 27 1918
Cold and bright. Ethel & Charles
were in after church, and
Phil's father, Auntie May & Josie
were in through the day.

Monday Jan 28
4 below and a cold day.
After noon store closed, Kate
was up. Evening we were
alone.

4 above Tuesday Jan 29.
Snow this A.M., it snowed
fastest day after noon & evening
a little. Cleared and warm
after dinner, Josie came in.
Evening Auntie May.

Wednesday Jan 30
2 or 3 below this morning.
Clouded up and looks like
snow. After noon & evening
Auntie May came in.
(Katherine Bartlett is sick
Dr. Barber was over to see
her this after noon.

Thursday Jan 31

10 below in some
places, cold old

month we have had.

After noon Phil

was up stairs.

After supper Auntie

May came in.

She is so good
about coming in.

1916

Friday, Feb 1.

Not quite as cold, still Phil said he felt the cold as much as any day this winter, cloudy at first, but the sun came out after awhile and this afternoon the wind blew some. I was alone. Evening Auntie Mary came.

Saturday Feb 2

Bright about all day. After noon Ethel was in. Evening Jennie & Auntie Mary. Katherine still has the doctor, some intestinal trouble, they think she is better.

pipe caught (Go came in and told me Harry was coming to night by the way of Manchester he has to go back Monday morning.

Sunday Feb 3.

pipe caught - Cloudy and began to snow about again Church time. We saw Harry Jr and Ralph go to church, they came in on their way home.

Harry looks fine. They staid quite a while, Charles Huntie was here.

At night Phil's father came in, snowing hard then.

Monday, Feb 4
Harry went back this a.m.
by way of Lawrence.
Not quite as cold
this morning, but
began to grow
cold in afternoon
and wind blew.
at night it grew
cold fast.

Tuesday Feb 5 -

20-23 below and a
piercing wind, the
worst day this
winter, snow
blew and drifted
so the cars are

- Having a hard time, no train
through this morning, don't know
when the first get through, fierce
day. No school it is so cold.

Our water has frozen several times,
makes it hard for Phil. Jo was in
this A.M. so was Gertrude, Katherine
still in bed, her side still sore, it
is too high for the appendix so the
doctor says. The water pump sprung
a leak and Phil had Charlie
Bryant come and fix it.
Evening alone.

Wednesday, Feb 6

Phil thought at first he would
not go down the pike, but he
found he could get along all
right. After noon Thimble B.

Evening Auntie May came in

Thursday Feb 7

Still cold, the hydrant broke
in front of Tom's, flooded the
cellar and all the vegetable
froze. They turned the water
off the main street so we

were without water until

some time in the after noon.

After noon Auntie May & Kate were
in. Evening Martha Rice

was here quite a long time.

Russell is at Fort Green

N. C. he is well. Freeman

The boy that Harvey some
enlisted with has died of pneumonia
where in France. The first Derry
boy. Edna got a telegram from
Washington
D. C.

An American transport Tuscarora has been
torpedoed on the coast of England, with over 2000 of our
boys on it. They were brave, about 70 lost.

Friday Feb 7. 8

This has been a beautiful day, the sun has really been shining on us. After noon Auntie May came down, Evening alone, cold.

Saturday Feb 8. 9

5° below, cloudy and some snow. Mrs John Chase came in and read me a letter from a soldier in France a French soldier, she sent a Christmas box and he got it, he wrote a nice letter, he is in a hospital been wounded three times, but expects to go back to the front; he is 27, married and two children. Mrs Chase is going to answer the letter, he wants her to be his godmother. After noon Mrs Chase, Jo & Ethel were in. Evening Auntie May.

Sunday Feb 9. 8

Warmer but cloudy this A.M. Phil's father was here, so was Auntie May. The rest of the day we were alone.

Monday Feb 10.

Warmer, frost off the windows.

After noon Kate came up, store closed at 12.

Evening Auntie May brought me George's letter. The men of the Church and the Baptist had a banquet to night. Father & son were.

No ladies there.

Phil felt surd up so did not go.

Cover Proggys cat died

Mr G. W. Bingham died at
Mrs Maud Melvins this fore noon

Tuesday Feb 12 1918

Seems good to have it so
much warmer. After noon
Auntie May, Jo and May were
in, Our window began to
leak, Phil got up and shoveled
the snow off, but it kept up
all night. At night I was
tired so went to bed early.

Wednesday Feb 13

Busy, hard morning going
from 5 until 2. After noon
Jo and May were in. Evening
alone. Thursday Feb 14.

Things went as usual today
Auntie May is sick again
Had Dr Newell, a bilious attack
again, Mrs Wilson got up
and takes care of her.
{ Mrs J. B. Bartlett is very sick
with pneumonia, taken last
Monday evening about eight }

Friday Feb 15

Rain some this morning but
after-noon it was fair. Kate
& Jo were in after Mr Bingham
funeral, that was at the Church
at 2-30, he had no relatives.
Evening alone.

Saturday Feb 16

Very choppy
walking and
so rough.
After noon Jo
came in.
Evening
Ethel & Charles
were here.
Dr Charles and
Harriett are
going down
there & dinner
tomorrow.

Men got the ice from
under the bridge at Aunt Kate
Halls today. Jack & I think

We are having
a thaw today.
Snow melting and
some slush.

Mrs Joseph B. Bartlett died this morning

Sunday, Feb 17.

1916

Snow Sad news when we heard Mrs Bartlett
then had gone, it must be a great blow to
fair. Mr Bartlett and children. It has been
a blue day. We were alone.

9 below Cold. Monday Feb 18

Seems as though Phil & I were
cold all night. Busy all morning
After noon Phil was here. Evening
we were alone.

Tuesday Feb 19

Rain, began near noon. Morning
Kate & Jo were in. I was very
busy. After noon alone, Evening
the same until Phil came up.

Wednesday Feb 20

Beautiful day over head, but very
Wagons Slippery. Phil got on all right with
out Bob. / Dr Barker and William of
hard Manchester had a consultation over
Katherine Bartlett this noon, She had
in night got to go to the hospital as soon
took snow. as they can make arrangements
Poor girl it is appendicitis, three
weeks since she was taken sick
After noon alone. Evening alone

Thursday, Feb 21

Alone until

nearly supper.

time when Lillian

came in, She had

been up to the

house to see how

they were there.

Evening alone.

No word from

Priscilla yet

Mr Bartlett has heard from Briscille, 849
some mistake in telegram, they were at
home all the time, they will get here
Tuesday, and the funeral will be
Thursday.

(9 below) Friday Feb 22.

As the stores closed last Monday
they kept open today. Phil got
through at noon, but was
late for dinner, Hattie took dinner
with us today. After noon Ethel
came in, she had been to the
D.A.R. with Harriett. Evening
alone.

Saturday Feb 23
Snow) 4 below, still cold, but grew
warmer through the day. Snowed
some last night. After noon
(Auntie May came down the first
time she has been out. After supper
Jo and May came in a few
minutes. Jo expects Harry will
be sent to France soon, but they
don't know. May said Katherine
was going to the Hospital tomorrow.
Sunday Feb 24.

Warmer and cloudy this A.M.
Auntie May was the only one in.

(About 3-30 Mr Bartlett & Gertrude took
Katherine to Manchester & the Elliotts,
they went on the 4 train

Monday, Feb 25 -
They operated on
Katherine this A.M.
Mr Bartlett & Gertrude
went up. It was a
clear case of appendicitis
She was just coming
out the ether when
they got there. Jimmie
came in to see me,
Goodbye Mrs Stearns -
& Kate were in aft-
er supper. Jo thought
she could go down and
see Harry tomorrow
but he telephoned he
could not make
arrangement for her.
She felt so disappointed

Mr Joseph B. Bartlett died this morning
Sunday, Feb 17. 1916

VETERAN RAILWAY MAN
DIES SUDDENLY AT SAGO

SAGO, Me, March 2—Harlan P. Hanson, aged 70, veteran street railroad employe and resident of this city 50 years, died suddenly this afternoon. He drove horse cars when the railroad was first built, 27 years ago, and learned to operate as a motorman when the road was electrified. He was a Civil War veteran. He retired from the platform two years ago and was on duty in the car barn. A son, Harry Hanson; two daughters, Miss Louise Hanson and Mrs. A. C. Collette, and a brother, Representative Charles H. Hanson, survive him.

ST JOSEPH'S GUILD
ORGANIZED 1911

The City near time came here from they even No. 100

*Mr Bartlett has heard from Priscilla
some mistake in telegrams, they were at
home all the time, they will get here*

349

Mrs. Eleanor F. Bartlett

Mrs. Eleanor Frances Bartlett, wife of Joseph B. Bartlett, died of pneumonia at her home in Derry Village Sunday morning at an early hour. She was stricken with the disease on Monday and although everything was done that was possible for her relief yet she was forced to succumb to the disease that proved of unusual severity.

Mrs. Bartlett was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McDaniels, and was born in Northwood April 8, 1866. June 27, 1894 Miss McDaniels and Joseph B. Bartlett, cashier of the Derry National bank, were united in marriage and have since lived in this town. Mrs. Bartlett was a charter member of the Derry Woman's club and was very helpful in that organization and in many other social ways. She was deeply loved and respected by a wide circle of friends all of whom will miss her.

Mrs. Bartlett is survived by her husband, one daughter Mrs. Priscilla Raney, of Bourough Valley, Calif., and two sons, Richard C. Bartlett, a student at the New Hampshire State college at Durham, and Joseph Bradbury Bartlett, a student at Pinkerton, who during out-of-school hours assists his father in the bank. Two brothers, Frank A. McDaniels and James S. McDaniels of Newmarket, and a sister Mrs. Arloch W. Griffiths of Durham also survive.

The funeral services will not be held till word can be received from the daughter Priscilla to know whether she can reach home. Tuesday morning no word had been received from her in answer to several telegrams sent. She was away from their western home with her husband who had enlisted in the U. S. service.

A Surprise Party

*Mr
They
Kathie
Mr B
Went
Clear
She w
out
they
can
Good
& Kar
Sophie
She c
See
but h
could
and
She*

Mr Joseph B. Bartlett died this morning
 Sunday, Feb 17. 1916

WASHINGTON ATLANTIC CITY

Old Point, Natural Bridge, Richmond,
 Southern Pines, and other resorts.

LOWEST RATES WEST

"TRAVEL," the most complete book
 of tours ever issued. Mailed FREE.

GEO. E. MARSTERS, INC.,

248 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON

Winter Travel

Our Travel service is especially help-
 ful under present conditions in plan-
 ning and arranging tours for business
 or recreation. Latest information re-
 garding schedules, connections, fares.

The
 City
 near
 time
 same
 been
 found
 they
 even
 No
 But

*Mr Bartlett has heard from Briscille
some mistake in telegram, they were at
home all the time, they will get here
The ... will be*

349

GET EGGS

Market

JESSE J. CHASE

Passed Away of Pneumonia. Funeral at 1 Sunday

Jesse J. Chase passed away following a few days' illness with pneumonia, Thursday morning. He was born in Derry 68 years ago last January, and was a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Chase.

Mr. Chase is survived by his wife, two daughters, Mrs. Clara Owens, and Mrs. Mabel Blake; also three sons, Frank A. Chase of Haverhill, Mass., George C. Chase and Jacob S. Chase of Londonderry; one sister, Mrs. Alma Martin, and three brothers, Jasper J. Chase, Robert T. Chase and Riswekk G. Chase, all of Derry. Eight grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Chase had worked for Holmes & Wheeler for the past 15 years, and they state that he was a most faithful and reliable man for them. He had charge of their stable and the yard. He was always at his post and did his work well.

The funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the home.

P. A. NOTES

*Mr
They
Kath
Mr 15
Went
clean
She
out
they
can
good
+ Ka
Supp
She
She
but
could
can
She*

Priscilla Bartlett Kanes came on the
express this P.M.

1918

Wagon
out

Tuesday Feb 26.

Miserable walking rained hard
in the night. After noon I wrote
Georgia & Sadie.

Parish meeting tonight, & special
Mrs Jack asked for another hundred
added to his salary, making 6300 They
voted to raise it.

Beautiful day.

Wednesday Feb 27

Auntie May came in, and Jo & May
were here with food administrative
cards. Evening alone.

Thursday Feb 28,

Snowed some in after noon.

Phil went up in the woods, Albert C.
was there. I was alone, the store was
closed. I felt mean and went to bed
at 7.

Mrs Bartlett financial this after noon
at one. I am wondering if Priscilla
will stay with her father.

Friday March 1

Sleigh

Snow on every thing and sleigh
out again. Phil & I had a miserable
night both felt mean, he did not
drive out and staid in bed until
eleven. After noon alone, Evening
Auntie May came in with the mail.

Saturday March 2

4 others at the house and 6
above at our door.
It is surprising
how the snow
clings to the trees
and wires, but the
sun finally melted
it. Phil drove around
this A.M. he took the
spring, it was fine
sleighb. After noon
Mrs Stearns came in.
John has passed the
examination and
expect to go in
training any time.
Harry will leave
Portland soon but
they don't know

1918

Uncle Harlan Hanson
 Perley Sawyer is did suddenly Mar 2
 cutting ice 28
 He had been sick for
 while

where or where, but expect it is France.
 Evening Auntie May, Kate & Ethel
 were in.

Sunday Mar 3.

Bright but very windy, wind
 began to blow in the night.

Charles came in after church
 and Mr How later.

10 above Monday Mar 4

Cold morning, After noon Auntie
 May came in, Evening Gertrude
 came over, Mr Bartlett was busy.

Snow Mar 5-

Every thing white this A.M.
 but it soon melted, it is a
 warm Spring-like day, Geo How
 has a cold could not speak
 aloud so did not go to school.
 After noon and evening alone

Wednesday Mar 6

Sprint day as usual, Auntie
 May was in.

(Snow) Thursday Mar 7

Josie and Mrs Cully of Chester.
 went down to Portland to see
 Harry & Mr Cully. After noon store
 closed, Priscilla Bartlett Ramey,
 and Mary Lytton Foxall were in on
 a errand. Priscilla looks fine,
 she looks so healthy. Evening we
 were alone, it began to grow
 cold and Phil started the fire
 down stairs, and turned off the
 water.

1908

Friday Mar 8.

3 below at our door and 7 below at the house, and much colder at other places. We both slept cold, and Ethel said they did. After noon Ethel was in supper to night, Harriette, Ethel, Lillian, Edna Smith, Mrs McKenzie, & Mrs Harry Wilson on committee, and the men were waiters. Auntie May was in to see me.

Saturday Mar 9

Warmer, Auntie May is sick again. They telephoned Dr Charles, but he can't come until night. (Phil and Albert Elliott went up in the woods about 10 - got home 4-30, they got quite a lot of wood cut. I was alone.

May Steam was in a minute & hasn't come, and they haven't heard from her. Began to snow about 9.

Sunday Mar 10

Auntie Snow - Cinderella fell. Miserable day. Mrs Jo came at ten from Lawrence better. A little after five she and May came. Dr C. was up and told us about her trip. They had such a good time, but it was very hard to say good bye to Harry and Mr Wilfred Culley.

Evening Mr How came in on his way home from P. A.

Monday, Mar 11
 6 above this morning.
 After noon / Kate was in. Evening alone. Kate had a long letter from Harriette, she has a new diamond ring, that means she will be married soon to Walter Clamer.
 Auntie May is closed up again - Dr Newell was in yesterday and Saturday night.

Tuesday, Mar 12.

Albert spent over and cast his vote, he has only missed one since he was 21.

Jo was in this morning, and after dinner Mrs Pettie tried on my garnet dress I had it let out, and she is going to fix my two blue skirts, open them in the front, Evening alone.

Wednesday Mar 13.

Phil's father birthday. Afternoon Mrs Steam was up with her work. Evening alone.

Thursday Mar 14.

Snow, Jo was in this morning Harry has had a promotion to First Class Private. Afternoon ~~Streak~~ closed so Phil was up stairs, he was over with Geo Pettie awhile looking over things, Ethel came in on her way home from club. Evening no one alone.

Friday Mar 15.
Cold windy day.

Aunt May was in a while in the afternoon. Evening alone until Phil came up.

Saturday Mar 16 (6 alone)
I was cold all night it seemed to me. I had a busy morning. Phil and Albert Elliott went up in the woods. He there was here to dinner. Afternoon Auntie May came in and evening Mrs Steam, Junnie, Kate and Auntie Mary. So I had quite a party. School meeting they selected Rev Leonard on board.

Mr Reynold Clerk, Mr MacMurray
 Treasury, Dr Sanden Moderator,
 quite a number out.
 Mr + Mrs to move away, H. got cut on his head)

Sunday March 17.

Fair but rather cold and a strong
 March wind. Phil's father and
 Auntie May were in. Evening
 read aloud Stars of the Desert

Monday March 18,

Pleasant day. After noon Mrs Petter
 Joie, May, and Auntie May were in.
 Jo and May were knitting a sweater
 for John, he has gone to Texas as a
 carpenter. Evening alone.

Tuesday March 19

Fine day, and quite Spring-like
 had walking, the snow has melted
 so fast. Afternoon Phil's mother, Kate
 Gertrude, Mrs Stearns, and Joie
 called. Evening Auntie May.

Wednesday March 20

Phil's mother birthday, I telephoned
 her, and she said she was not feeling
 very well, ate some thing that
 disagreed with her. Auntie May was
 in before and after supper, and
 saw H. was in awhile to.

It has been a fine Spring day.

Thursday Mar 21. (Catherine Bartlett)
 Fine over head, but
 fine walking.
 Phil + Albert Elliott
 went up in to the
 woods, Auntie May
 was in as usual
 she tries to come
 every day. Evening
 we were alone.

Friday Mar 22

Beautiful Spring
 like day! looked
 some like rain
 at first, the snow
 and ice are fast
 disappearing.

Sunday March 17. (Catherine Bartlett)
 near being killed, he came on,
 and built a fire for his clothes, the pipe
 was frozen and it was a hard day.

Friday Mar 22 1868
 After noon alone. Evening
 Jennie came in with her
 knitting.

Saturday Mar 23.
 Fine day, except a cool wind
 snow & ice are fast going.
 Albert & I had dinner alone as
 Phil & Albert Elliott were in
 the woods, cutting for Mr
 Dearing at 3 cord. After a
 Auntie May, Phil's mother,
 Katherine Battlett, Mrs Petter
 Mrs Stearn were in.
 Evening alone and to bed
 before nine.

Sunday Mar 24
 Still fair with cool air.
 Ethel, Charles & Phil's father
 were in after church, and
 Auntie May later. Caro sent us
 one of Joseph Lincoln books to
 read so I read out loud for a
 while.

Monday March 25 -
 Great day over head. but still
 rather wet walking. Phil and
 Albert E. went up in the woods.
 They left at 7:45, and home by
 6-20, they both like the work.
 After noon Phil's mother came in
 and after supper Auntie May.

Tuesday March 26
 Cool over the wind but fair.
 Phil & Albert
 are up in the
 woods today.

After noon alone
 and evening
 Kate.

Wednesday
 March 27

Phil dreamt
 today, he is
 trying one day
 a week.

after noon
 alone. Evening
 Gertrude.

Phil & Albert Elliott
 cut wood for Mr Dearing
 at Quilsey farm & Range
 3 cord.

Carpet battle going
 on in brand.

Thursday, March 28
Phil & Albert C. went in the woods. After noon store closed, Jessie Ethel, and Mr Jack were in. We had a late supper, later Auntie M. was in.

Friday, March 29.
We are having beautiful weather, the boys are in the woods. I was alone. Evening Auntie May brought the mail.

Saturday March 30
Still fine weather, the snow has nearly gone from the lawn, and the drive way is pretty dry. After noon alone. Evening Kate, Ethel, Katharine Bartlett were in.

Grace Bartlett Eddy got the card saying Howard Bartlett was over across safe. Russell Rice & Harry Stearns and on the way across.

At ten tonight the bells rang and whistler blew and every body set their clocks along one hour, for day-light saving

Sunday March 31
Easter Sunday, and quite a number taken in the church. It is a beautiful day, Ethel & Charles were in after Church. After noon we were alone, Auntie May was down later. First day at day light saving. It is fine at night we think, and after a few days we wont mind the snowmings

Ruth Walker West has a
little girl, might be the
Barbara West Apr 2, 1918

Monday, Apr 1
Warm, I have had the windows
open all day, it does seem
good, Phil & Albert had a good
day in the woods, After noon
alone. Evening Phil's mother
Caro, & Jodie were in.

Tuesday Apr 2
Still very warm. After noon
Auntie May, & Mrs McDermis
were in, Evening Kate.

Wednesday Apr 3
Cooler, Lillian rain in this A.M.
After noon & evening alone.

Thursday, Apr 4.
Cold day, I had a very busy
morning, Phil's mother, Jo
and Auntie May were in. I
had to sweep and dust sitting
room after dinner. After noon
alone. Evening Auntie May &
Jennie were in. We had a
later supper as the boys worked
late. Phil was tired.

Friday Apr 5. (May Stearns is
13 today Apr 4)
I call it a cold disagreeable day.

Busy all the morning
After noon and evening
alone.

Saturday Apr 6
Warmer. Spent day
as usual. Evening
Kate came up and
go came in a minute
No word from Harry.

Sunday Apr 7
Partly cloudy.
Evening Lillian & Charles
came in, and later Mrs and
Mrs Stearns.

Mrs. How
Apr 2, 1918

Tom Dighton birth day
1918 357

Monday, Apr 1

MARRIED FIFTY YEARS

Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How Observe Day Informally

In a very quiet informal manner Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. How, observed their golden wedding day Monday April 29, at their pleasant home the old Matthew Thornton place in Derry Village. Their four children were with them. The daughters are Mrs. Fred Brown, of Dover, and Miss Caroline M. How a teacher in the Derry Village graded school. One daughter Miss Maria How, died in 1901. Two sons, Philip P. How a grocer in Derry Village, and Dana G. How, secretary of the Christian association of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia.

Mr. How was borne in Haverhill, Mass., March 13, 1840. When but 8 years old he came to Derry with his parents to live. He was engaged in the manufacture of shoes in Derry for several years, being associated with the late George W. Barker. For some 18 years Mr. Howe was in the leather business in Boston, going there in the early 60's. He then returned to make his permanent home in Derry. For the past 16 years he has been superintendent of the buildings and grounds of Pinkerton academy. He is a member and a deacon of the Central Congregational church of Derry Village. He is also a charter member of St. Mark's lodge of Free Masons, and only one other charter member now resides in this town, Charles E. Rand.

Mrs. How is the daughter of the late Rev. and Mrs. Ebenezer G. Parsons, she was born in Freeport, Me., March 20, 1844. Mr. Parsons moved with his family to Derry in 1851 and was for some years pastor of the Congregational church. He was also principal of Pinkerton academy for a few years and later President of the Board of Trustees. Mrs. How has one sister living Miss Maria S. Parsons of Derry. Mrs. How is a member of the Central church, and was for years president of the Ladies' Benevolent society. She is a member of Molly Reid chapter Daughters of the American Revolution and of the Womans Club.

Mr. and Mrs. How are very highly esteemed by a wide circle of friends and many called on Monday to extend congratulations. They were also the recipients of many useful and valuable presents.

On April 29, 1868 Mr. and Mrs. How were united in marriage by the brides father, Rev. E. G. Parsons.

Vir
9 car
Buss
After
also
Wa
as
Kat
go
no
Pa
Em
can
Mrs

Tom Dighton birth day 1918 357

Monday, Apr 1

Have had the window

DER

ERRY, N. H., FRIDAY, MA

re Offers

Togs for
ent of models

ionally durable in quality.

n accord with those of the

t. But this store has

sters and the parents are

aried and attractive is the

mer Suits

olk and belted

our immense displays for

xtures in flannels, serges,

pockets, buckled or but-

range from

3 to \$15

venile Suits

smart, snappy Junior Nor-

nch Middy, Military, Eton,

Trench and Tommy Tuck-

s. Some with detachable

and cuffs—full belts with

sizes 3 to 10 years

8, 3.98, 4.98

6.98 to \$10

L Co.

MINAND PANNETON
VICE-PRES.

90
Bar
After a

W
as
100
gr

can
Mrs

N.E. Telephone Co. have cut down
the green tree's in front of Miss Earle's
house. It is a great improvement

Clara Stout Milliken was buried this
afternoon, in Saco Maine
Monday, Apr 8
Busy as usual, Phil & Albat went
in woods. After noon Jo came in
Evening Auntie May.

Jo got for checks
from Washington
the first ones

Tuesday Apr 9.
Good day, Nothing special going on
Boys went in woods. After noon
alone and evening Auntie May and
Gertrude were in.

Wednesday Apr 10
Cold day. After noon darning. Kat
came in about five, and she came
up again after supper.

Thursday Apr 11
Cold day, men working on Miss
Lucinda Carlton tree's found it cold
for this hands, The N.E. Telephone Co
have cut the green tree's in front of
her house and two on the three
cornered piece. Ethel came in
after the Club.

(Snow) Friday Apr 12
It began to snow this A.M. and
increased so we had a real old
fashioned storm, Phil and Albat
started in woods but came back it
blew so hard. Evening I was tired
and went to bed early.

Saturday Apr 13
About one foot of snow fell,
and it did look
handsome this
morning every
thing outside with
the snow. After noon
Lillian and Mary
were in. Evening
Auntie May and
Kate. + a card
Joie got a card
from Washington
saying Harry was
across safe.
We heard from Russell.

Sunday Apr 14

Marion Corson resigned
died today 4 years old

It is trying to clear off this A.M. After noon Jennie came in she told us Mr Jack resigned today to take effect the last of May. Evening we were alone.

Mr Douglas Smith made a snow bust of President Wilson today out back of here under the elm. Mr Angell will take a picture of it, I don't see how Mr Smith can do it

Monday Apr 15

Pleasant day, Carr told me that Marian Corson was dead with bronchial pneumonia at Children Hospital Boston, some of the telephone men was very sick down stair Dr. Newell was with him a long time then they took him over to Mrs Eaton where he could lay down He went with the other men at night.

Tuesday, Apr 16 - Beautiful day like summer. In Kingsbury was in after noon - Evening Kate, Jo and Mary were in

Wednesday Apr 17

Another nice day. After noon Phil's mother was down and evening Auntie Ming. ^{just a dash of} Thunder at 9 & night

Thursday Apr 18

Colder day and partly stormy snowed a little. Phil & Albert & went up in the woods. I was alone all the after noon.

Evening we were alone.

Phil came near cutting his leg it went through all his clothes and cut the leg a bit

Friday Apr 19. (Leav. Harv.)
 birth day

Cold day. Busy all morning Phil's mother came down with a letter from Dana written on train for Washington & he hopes to get government work.

After noon Phil's mother and Tom were here. Evening Auntie May.

Saturday Apr 20 -

Still cold. Busy and alone all day. Read in the evening.

Sunday Apr 21

Cold rain, and a miserable day.

Monday Apr 22

Joe got After noon Josie came in, she got a first letter from Harry this noon, written on the way over, he enjoyed the trip, and wasn't sick at all, but Louly was. Harry. 2000 on the boat, it was a English boat, they had a convoy of either 7 or 9 boats.

Tuesday Apr 23

Phil's birth day, it has been a fine day warmer than yester day.

I was alone all after noon and evening Gertrude came in. Phil went to the masons.

Wednesday Apr 24
 Colder and a fierce wind
 We had a great surprise today,
 when we heard Frank
 Bessie and children
 were coming at even.
 Frank is going to be
 in the office at the
 B. to have lot, and they
 have brought the Harold
 Smith house, Harriette
 and Mrs J. C. Chase got
 the house settled and
 supplies all ready for
 them. We are all
 glad to have them
 here.

Fast Day and store
closed. 1918

361

Apr 25, Thursday
Cold wind again today.
I saw Frank a minute this
noon, he starts in Monday.
Bessie will be down some time.
After noon Mrs Todd surprised
us, she came for the after noon
and Jennie and Katherine came
in here with her. Evening
Auntie May came in.

Ethel was in after the club.

Friday Apr 26
Fine and warmer today. Dana
wrote he would be here Sunday,
but his visit will be a short one.
After noon & evening alone.

Saturday Apr 27

Very pleasant day. Nobody in today.

Helen

Fred
and

Dana
came
today.

Sunday Apr 28.

Cooler, Helen and Fred came at 10-15-
and Dana came by way of Manchester
got over here at 12-15; Mr How went
to church, Frank was up to the house
when Dana got there, he was more than
surprised, as he didn't know Frank
and family were here. Fred came down
to see me, and was here when Dana
came. I got Alberte dinner, put up
his supper then Phil and I went
up to the house to dinner, We staid
until nearly ten. While we were
at lunch Mrs J. C. Chase came in
she had a letter and picture from a
French soldier for us to see and hear.
While Carl was reading it the
bell rang. Auntie May went to the
door, she came back and said Mr Mrs

were wanted at the door, when they got there they found two french willow chair one a rocker, and a basket, in the basket was a clock and electric lamp. Phil's father ran out but he didn't see any body. Later on Caro Clark came in the back door and then Harriett Chase Nunnell came in the front door, but they were good bluffers. They didn't know any thing about it, Certainly it was a surprise and a handsome present.

Golden Wedding of Monday, April 29. (Mrs Mrs How)
Cold rather rainy day. Fifty years ago today Phil's mother and father were married. We had dinner at home then went up to the house early. There were callers all the after noon and evening, some where near thirty in all. We had two very pleasant days, but were all tired at night. They had quite a number present, the Clark family, that is aunt Abbie, Sadie, Carrie and Frank's family gave \$25 in gold and the How children and Auntie May another \$25. Fred had to go home this morning.

That Tuesday, Apr 30.

Dana went at eight, he expects to go to Camp Meade Ind May 2 I believe. After noon Helen and Kate were in. Evening Auntie May.

Wed. May 1 and just poured, Phil spent up to the May Breakfast, they had a very good breakfast but it rained hard. They seemed to have a fair number out.

Louise came at ten.

After noon Jennie came in. Evening Raymond and Kate.

Thursday May 2

Fine day. Louise made one or two calls. Helen went at noon, Evening Louise, Phil and I went over to Jennie. Mrs Corley Home and her father and mother came in. Louise played for us.

Friday May 3. 1918

363

Pleasant day, Louise went to Boston on the 8-30. After noon Phil's mother came down with a letter from Dana, he was still in Philadelphia. Evening alone.

Saturday May 4.

Beautiful day. I was busy all the morning. After noon Jimmie & Ethel were in. Evening alone.

Phil and Albert Kimball finished plowing the garden. Cass and Auntie May were busy working in their flower garden.

Sunday May 5

Rather cool in this morning, but Mr Charles has taken Phil, and some of the other boys for a ride, they left here at 9-30, home at 9 P.M.

Phil said they had a beautiful ride, dinner at Gloucester, they stopped at Charles H. cousin at Newbury port, and to see Mr Smith at Haverhill. Mrs How was in to see me. // Monday May 6

Very warm day. After noon Mrs McIvor's & Glen, Kate and Carrie R. were in. Evening alone.

Tuesday May 7.

Hot day. Phil went up in the woods

where Mr Stearns is

working. After noon

tried to sleep comfortable.

Evening Mrs Stearns, May

and Jimmie B. were in.

Wednesday May 8.

Cooler, After noon Ethel

was in after the Umbrella B.

That was at Harriette. Evening

I was alone, about every

body went to Mr John Little's

concert. All enjoyed it.

We let our sitting room fire out today

Friday May 3. 1918 363
Pleasant day, Louise went to Boston
on the 8-30. After noon Phil's mother came

Eighty-ninth
Recital
May 13th
1918

Pupils Class Recital

Studio of
Ruth Olive Roberts
30 Ellis Avenue, Saco
at 5 o'clock

For
Hot
Where
world
true
Even
and
Carol
was
That
I was
body
corre

Program

| | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Nanon | Priscilla Page | Carl Eohm |
| Sack Waltz | John Smith | Metcalf |
| Holiday March | Ruth Freeman | Kimball |
| Idilio | Mildred Huhman | Lack |
| Idle Moments | Helen Pinkham | Lichner |
| Busy Little Honey Bees | Florence Harmon | Spaulding |
| My Papa's Waltz | Phyllis Hanson | Streabbog |
| Echoes of Love | Ettel Pirrey | Ellis |
| Mountain Stream | Robert Lavigne | Sidney Smith |

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Flag Day March | Sara Emmons | Fearis |
| Sweet Clover Waltz | Marion Loward, Dorothy Seavey | Holst |
| A Slight Mistake | R. Huntington Woodman | |
| (a) Grandfather's Clock | sung by Winona Hayford | |
| (b) The Bee and the Clover | | Maxim |
| (c) Sunbeams Waltz | | Geibel |
| | Marion Libby | Wyatt |
| La Grace | | |
| A Pleasant Meeting | Robert Smith | Carl Eohm |
| Dancing Shadows | Myra Grant | Sartorio |
| Deeds of Valor | Lucy Emmons | Connolly |
| | Henry Clarke, Miss Roberts | Morrison |

HENRY F. MILLER PIANO USED

Friday May 3. 1918

363

Pleasant day, Louise went to Boston on the 8-30. After noon Phil's mother came down with a letter from Dana, he was

Let our
ing room
out to day

H
We
wa
to
Can
and
Lo
wa
Tha
I wa
had
co

(10 little pigs) Thursday, May 9.
(born to day.)

ac 8

Phil went up in the woods. Albert took him up, After dinner Albert went up to see how the pig was and found a little one, so he hustled up after Phil, when they got back there were six, and there were ten in all. Phil fixed the house up so he thought it would be fine, but the pig was determined to keep them out of doors, and she did. She seems to know best.

Friday May 10

Miserable feeling day, Phil went up and cut wood. Mr Stearns came down when he did. Albert brought down the tiny little pig about three and we tried to feed him, but we could not manage very well. Evening Kate came up. We had a heavy thunder shower while she was here, the lighting was very bright. The first shower.

Saturday May 11.

Phil had } Beautiful day, Phil has been busy in
Albert R. } the garden, The little pig died he was
and } to weak to stand it. Evening Phil
Albert E } mother and Ethel were in.
& help
plant }

Sunday May 12

Cloudy, Mrs Underhill & Dorothy invited Auntie May and Caro to go for a ride, they started for Kennebunk at ten, but they only went to Portsmouth, and back to Hampton Beach. George Bampton and family, Nell included, were up to day. Lu, Ruth, & Louise staid with Jennie, Nell with Bessie, and George with Ethel and Charles. It turned out a good day after all.

Monday May 13
Phil and Albert E. went up in the woods.
I was alone most of the time.

Tuesday May 14

Rain so Phil could not work in the garden.

Lost the second pig, mother laid on tin, eight left all males but one.

The Ladies Benevolent Society gave
Mr & Mrs Jack a salad served on fork sterling
silver. I brought it in for me & see, very pretty

Phil & Albert
the two
Albert's
planted

Monday May 20. Pretty hot.
I was busy, cleaned the bureau
in my room.

Tuesday after supper Kate came
Wednesday May 15
Good day. Spent it about as
usual.

Thursday May 16
Warmer this A.M. Phil & Albert
went up and cut a cord of wood
for himself, where they have been
cutting pine limbs. No more work
at that for the present. After
supper Phil helped Charles Hunter
and Charles & base with their garden

Friday May 17
It is a hot day. Phil & Albert
went up in Geo Bampton lot to
finish what they were doing there
Auntie May and Ethel were in
this morning. After noon Josie came
in, Evening alone.

Saturday May 18
Beautiful morning, but hot later in
the day. Evening Gertrude came in
Edna got letter from Harvey today. 11

Sunday May 19
Perfect morning. Long in the after-
noon Phil went out. Auntie May came in
She was the only one

Monday May 20. Pretty hot.
I was busy, cleaned the bureau
in my room.
Ethel was in after four.
Evening alone.
Tuesday May 21
Very hot and disagreeable
day. Kety Jo & Auntie May
were in this morning.
After noon cleaned deck,
Evening Jinnie was in.
Wednesday May 22
Cold east wind, cloudy
don't clear away after the
rain we had yesterday.
After noon wrote letters.
Evening alone

1918

Thursday May 23.

Phil put Phibe down in Mr Murderer's pasture, and Miss Florence Proctor put her calf there to. Phibe didn't want to stay, when Phil and Albert got down by the brook with Miss Proctor's, they met Phibe coming home, but she turned around and followed Phil like a dog, after they got them both in the pasture they were all right, but they had a very hard time getting Miss Proctor's down there. Gertrude came in to see me. Evening alone.

Friday May 24

Beautiful day. I was busy as usual. After noon mended, evening alone.

The L. B. Society gave Mr & Mrs Jack a reception there was a good number out, Phil went, and when he came home brought me some ice cream and cake. They gave Mr Jack a present of money.

Saturday May 25-

Another fine day. After noon Mrs Eaton and Angell came in for a short call. Evening Auntie May. Began to rain in the evening and rained in good shape far in to the night.

Sunday, May 26

Cool but fine. Mr Jack's last Sunday as pastor of our church. After church Ethel and Charles came in. Phil went to E Derry with them later. Auntie May and Phibe's father was in here.

Monday May 27

Cool and foggy. Busy as usual today.

Alone most the time

Tuesday May 28

Cool and foggy morning but later cleared off very hot. After noon there was

Reverth Ray mended war 16 the 25
Edythe Gearing war 16 May 27

Dana left Philadelphia
at 7.30 this morning for
Camp Meade, Md.

a drowning accident in
Mr Hardys pond Marshall ¹⁹⁰⁶
Smart Cora Cross third child
fell in, Cora went in after her
and came near going herself.

Mr Corson was in the car barn
and heard a child screaming, he
went to see what the matter was
He could see Cora on the bottom
so went in after her, just as
the 3-15 car came along.

Ross Smith got Marshall, they
worked with the pulmotor a
long time, but saved her, Marshall
they could not. Mr Corson had a
very hard time getting Cora's
mouth open, Dr Nevell, Sander
and two men with the pulmotor
worked over her. Phil helped.
what he could. Snow cold at
night.

Wednesday May 29

Dark weather, we are
having snow. Jennie and
Jo were in. Mr Jack was
here to meeting to night,
but it is the last

Thursday May 30.
Rained last night but today
has been cloudy and
cold. Archie Parsons
came today, and a
little after three who
should drive up but
Charles, Ada, Mrs. Kinn
Louise and Harold. I
was glad to see them.
Charles took Phil,
Louise, Harold & up
around the Lake, we
had a ~~new~~ old mobile
car, Ada brought a letter
from Philip. I read it.
Ruth & baby are well.

One little
pig weighing
10 lbs this a.m.

May 30 Evening Mrs Stearns
May, Kate and Phil's mother were
in. I had a pleasant day.

Friday May 31

Cold, foggy and dark this P.M.
but about nine it tried to
clear off.

Saturday June 1.

Very hot day.

Sunday June 2

Another very hot day, I spent time
trying to keep comfortable.

Monday June 3.

Not as hot, Alone most of day.

Tuesday June 4.

After noon Bessie was in, and
evening Kate came up.

Wednesday June 5-

Registration day for boys that have had their
21st birthday since last June. Louise came at
ten, After noon she went up to the
pond with Phil, they got one pickeral,
Evening Ethel, Charles and Auntie May
were in.

Thursday June 6

Some cloudy this A.M. After noon Phil
and Louise went fishing, got three, and
all so got caught in a shower and
were wet through, Evening Louis, Ethel
Caro C, Caro H. Harriett Dwell and I went
over to Jennie's, had some fine music.
Louise brought several songs.

Friday June 7 Rain
We had a dandy evening

Louise spent to
Boston this A.M.
Cold day, I had Mrs.
Stearns come to see
me, so went to
Worcester yesterday
A.M. Ross Smith
took her to Wendham.
Evening Phil's mother
and Aunt were in.
Saturday June 8
Felt like birth day.
Cool day, After noon
Mrs H. came down
Evening alone

Sunday June 9.

1918

369

Warmer today, Phil went down to Charles at night, Mr & Mrs McKenzie were there, Auntie May came in to see me.

Monday June 10

Rain in morning, we have had a lot of east wind and cloudy days lately.

Tuesday June 11

Very nice day, but cold east wind at night, Ethel was in about five. (Mr Jacks goods went this morning)

Wednesday June 12.

Rain today, and heavy shower about five at night.

I got a letter from Dana saying he was getting on O.K., he expected to be transferred to the Medical department this week. Frank Clark was in this evening.

Thursday June 13

Beautiful morning after the rain. After-noon about three who should walk in but Harold, he had been to Manchester and Berry Depot on a business trip, went home at five, Evening cold -

Friday June 14

Still cold, in the evening we had quite a hard rain, Phil went to the seasons for a while, special meeting

Saturday June 15

Beautiful day, Evening Auntie May came, Mr & Mrs Stearn and Ethel were in the cold night.

Sunday June 16

Beautiful morning

Clouded up some

Lates. Baccalaureate

Sunday.

Mr & Mrs Stearn

was going

preached the

sermon at 4-30

but he did not

come so

Mr Horn did

and every

one said he

did fine.

Evening Phil

walked down

to Charles.

Cars school closed today. Mac Stearn

graduated.

Monday June 17.

1916

Beautiful day. Auntie May was in, the rest of the day I was alone.

Tuesday June 18

little
showers
in the
evening

Class Day and a perfect day. Geo, Lu and Ruth were up, they took Robert & Frank home with them, Bessie said it was the first time they had ever been away from home over night with out either thier father or mother, Evening prize speaking contest, Auntie May was in here, Phil went to the mason.

Wednesday June 19.

P.A
closed
today.

Beautiful morning, but cool afternoon. Early in the after noon Charles, Ada, Lomie Ruth and baby Barbara came up, they left Ruth & baby here while they went to Litchfield, started home 5-30. The baby is a darling and good as gold. She is gaining right along, eleven weeks old yesterday. They havent heard from Philip for four or five weeks.

Frost
and ice
formed
the
garden
got caught
in some
places.

Thursday June 20

Cold, I was cold all night. P.A boys won the ball game yesterday 10 to 9, this after noon the went to Kingston won 5 to 3, they brought the silver cup back with them.

Cold day.

Friday June 21
Heavy frost last night
Phil said half his

beans and some squashes got caught, Tom lost most of his garden, all of New England got caught. Evening Lu came in to see me, she and George were up to the alumni banquet at P.A. (Page of Lowell was) (Caterer)

Auntie May and Caro went and had a fine time.

Saturday June 22

Began to rain in night rained all the morning hard. After noon and evening alone.

Cold Sunday June 23

Cold and cloudy today, Phil built a little fire in the sitting room it feels comfortable with out.

371

July 14, I have not written for some time, we have had lots of east wind and dull weather. July 4th was very quiet seemed like Sunday, Louise and Harold came the 5th Friday and staid until Sunday, June 30. Dr Charles, Harriet, Ethel & Charles, Phil and I had a lovely ride, got our dinner in Gloster Mass, I was a sight for a few days. I turned 20.

July 14, today Dr, C. H. Harold S. and Phil are up to Harold's Camp went last night. Ethel came and staid with me, it is rather warm today. Married in Saw June 12. Miss Henrietta McCallen and Mr Walter ~~Chambers~~ at 8:15 Pm.

July 28 Sunday. We are having some very hot weather 90° in our bay window, have had a week or more with exception of one day and night.

Dana's address now is Divisional Stockade, Camp Meade, Admiral, Md

Louise and Mrs Hooker came to Beavers Lake, July 29, they have Mrs Litcherston Camp, a red one near the Pavillion, to Charlie, Ada & Harold came up they brought Louise, Mrs Hooker came at 7. Phil rode up with them to show them the way. They think it lovely.

Wednesday the 31st, Charlie & Ada came again Harold to. Ada staid with me Thursday after noon Dr C. and Phil went up and went in bathing with Louise. Phil staid & Joseph came down with Doc and Harriett

Very sad news came last night July 31,
 Russell B. Rice was killed July 19, Mr Rice
 got a telegram, We feel so sorry for them
 I liked Russell very much

Sunday Aug 4 Phil went up
 to Camp at 10, Harriett sent down after
 dinner to see if I would like to ride
 up with them, Louise had just come
 down for me so we rode up with L & H -
 I came home with them but Phil staid
 and the girls walked down with him.

There is a Mrs Johnson with them from Bath
 I think it is lovely where they are, with
 Phil and I owned a camp in as good a
 locality.

Sunday Aug 5.

We have been having three very hot
 days, Henrietta and her husband came in
 this morning, we like Mr Cleave very much.
 They came Friday go home to night.

Louise, Mr Hooker, Phil & I had Harold
 Smith Camp from Aug 12th to 19th, I rode up
 and back with Dexter King. We had a lovely
 time, We went in to Mr Moore one evening
 and Sunday were down to Harriett, Charles &
 came after us, and Dr Russell took us back.
 It was cold as Greenland, Harriett & Dr C -
 invited in quite a number to sing.

Friday evening Aug 23 Dr C and the rest
 went down to Haverhill, and called on
 Louise and Harold

Sept 15 -
 Phil has been
 working at
 the Ring Chamber
 for three weeks,
 Last night the
 14 he took the
 Watchman's place
 for a week. I
 staid alone.
 Carol Clark with
 Albert Kimball's help,
 looks after the store.
 Thursday Sept 12
 was registration
 day for all men
 between 18 and 45,
 Friday morning
 we saw in the
 Herald that Rev David Jordan

was struck by an automobile and seriously hurt, he was on his way to register, they 373 took him to the Lynn Hospital, lung punctured ribs broken and head hurt, Mrs E. Abbott went down yesterday, and Joac will go Monday. He regained consciousness and asked for Mrs Jack. It is very sad as she is very miserable.

1918
November 17 Sunday

I haven't written in this book for a long time, but must write now that the war is over. The armistice was signed Nov 11 and at 5 AM the whistles blew and bells rang, and they kept up the celebration all day, everything closed up, they a fine parade in the afternoon and another in the evening. They are planning to get the boys home from France as soon as possible.

Nov 27, Caro had to give up as her mother was worse. Phil went in the next day she looked bad to him but she said she was better. Friday Nov 29 she had an ill turn and died at a little before 7 at night. Helen Adams and Mrs Angell staid with Caro all night.

Thursday, Nov-28 { Mrs Eliza Eaton
died Nov 29
Transferring and

a pleasant day, cold in the morning, but no snow on the ground. We went up to the house for our dinner, had roast chicken and the fowling. Auntie Mary crooked it.

We are still musing the oil stove and it is the first day of Dec. cold wind blowing to day. (Ed Dearborn called on way they go to Pasadena Cal, start Wednesday)

We took ice up to Nov 28, and have some on hand Dec 1 -

(Nov-24 started our coal fire.)

Tuesday, Dec 24, Georgia, Edith and Dorothy came at two. They look fine. Christmas morning we had our presents, dinner at 1-30, 180 turkey this year, they cost so much. Evening Dana, Charles & Ethel were up.

Thursday, Louise came at ten, went to Boston Friday morning, Dana went to Dorchester Thursday noon, left there Friday at five for Philadelphia. Caro Clark has been used up for over a week, had cold and other troubles. Kate had the influenza, now Josie has it, she hopes Harry will get home soon. Philip Walker is at home for ten days, Leslie Hanson of Saratoga was at the surrender of German fleet.

Georgia went home Monday Dec 30, Edith was going to work this week. Town schools began Monday, but Pinkerton academy did not.

Jan 1 - 1819. some snow, rain and ice today. The Kewell children had a double dinner for Christmas they were out coasting. Robert, and Frank Jr were with them. Bessie had the influenza and pneumonia she was very sick, it is hard to get help, so Bessie is at Harriet's, Bessie Dr Martha at Carrie Pinkerton. Mrs Runnigton takes care of David days, and Frank and two boys take their meals at Mrs Melman, this is for a time until Bessie gets stronger. They expect the minister to come today from Norton N.H. The ladies went up yesterday and went over the house, they had the fire started, Rev D. Alfred Dummer.

Jan 23. Thursday after noon about 6, Landis B Hardy died, he has failed since going to the Elliott Hospital for an operation in the Fall. Mrs Hardy and her mother Mrs Hale are all alone. The funeral was Sunday at 2-30. Rev David Jark came.

Mr Jimmie Leonard died the 375
Sunday Mr Hardy was buried, funeral
Tuesday at the Parlor's.

Jan 28, 1919. Harry Stearn came home
from France with his discharge papers, he
had been away over a year.

Philip Walker is at home, so is
Harry West,

Leslie Hanson Saw Me, will
finish his four years in navy. He
was on one of the mine laying
boats in the North Sea.

Monday Feb 3, 1919

Receipts to Rev Mr & Mrs D. Alfred Dummer
{ Monday May 5, We let the sitting fire
go out. Last night we had the first
thunder, showers began around ten
and lasted until 3-30, several
showers.

Sunday May 14. Cold rain today
and has been rather a cold week
after Monday, that was very warm.
{ Last week Phil got the strawberry
shed out 900 plants, and the
asparagus bed done

May 25, 1919.

Just as we finished our breakfast
about 10 minutes of 9. a big limb
fell from the elm in front of the
home house, it made quite a
crash, Mr Charles Bartlett and Phil
said it was 60 ft. It didn't do any
harm as it went toward the Parson
house, it was heard for some distance

Monday Phil worked on it.

Frank Stearns helped saw it up.

Edith
Seaver
is 17
today.

May 27. 1919. Louise and Harold's
brother Will gave a concert at the church.
Charles & Ada brought Jim Jim up, and they
left for home at quarter of ten. Louise went
with them. Charles took Ada & I up, I am
glad I could go. The concert was fine, and
the church looked fine after the change
they made, put in new doors at the
center aisle, and put in windows so
they can open the upper room -

(Dana and Miss Helen Duncan have
announced their engagement)

June 5. 1919.

Phil has bought the Nichols house
on Nesmith Street No 12, and he
and Albert began to move this P.M.
Friday June 6. I came up with
Dexter King in the milk wagon,
and Phil, Albert, and Ralph Stearns
got nearly all moved Saturday the
7th. We are living picnic fashion
until we get settled, and that will
take some time.

Friday June 6 Aunt Abbie, Sadie,
and Carrie got here at 7 P.M. They will
board at Mrs Melvins.

June 28 Ralph Stearns went to work
in the store, Caro Clark got through
Sat June 21, Phil has everything
out of the tenement and Monday they
cleaned out the shed. Tuesday they
partly moved over to Mrs Petter's.

Wednesday June 25 they opened the
new store and all are pleased with
it, only part of the goods are
opened as yet.

Caro goes to the mountains

June 10, 1919 -
Sadie began giving me
treatment in C. Science

Phil got every thing out ~~about~~ gave the
key to Mr Leamond last day of June - 377

Louise gave up July 24, went home the
25, Helen, Flora & Caro were up here & supper
the 24 Thursday. Evening they all went to
the lake and Louise & Phil went in bathing.
They got home at 9-30 after that we went in
to Bessie.

Friday July 25 Phebe had
her first calf a heifer, Phil thinks he
will raise her. Phebe will be 2 years
old Aug 7 or 8. 1919

Here it is Dec 30. I have
neglected writing in this book.

Dana and Helen D. were married
the last of August and came home
first of Sept. They hired an auto and
took a trip up the mountains later
they had Harold Smith's camp at
Beaver Lake. They invited the family
up Sunday to dinner, it was lovely
there, and they gave us a good dinner.

Georgia, Dorothy and Alta Magonder
were up for three days, then Edith
and Annabelle Welch were here nearly
a week, and it rained most of
the time. The Harshill folks
were up several times. Philip
was married in Sept, they live
in Newburyport. They invited
his folks down for Christmas.

We had Phil's father, mother
Annie May & Caro up Thanksgiving
and Christmas. Mrs How had the
shingles and Mr Raitt is taking
his place at Rimbister Academy.
He is feeling better now
but not strong.

1919
Caro is back helping Phil.
Albert has been helping them
out at the other house, bringing in
wood and coal.

Evening Dec 30 but
no sleighing yet, rather cold though.
Aunt Abby and the girls went
home first week in Sept, we had
a lovely summer with them. I
hope they come this next year.
We didn't build the coal fire
until Dec

Jan 12, Phil
Had funny
Jan 11 (not first time)
Mr How has
resigned from
Pinebush he
has been janitor
for 18 years.
Mr Paritt taken
his place
May 27. Mrs
Edith Leary
is 18 today, she
graduated from
Thornton Academy
this June.

Thursday Jan 1 1920
Dark cloudy day not very
cold. Phil is taking account
of stock today. Caro How & Gertrude
Bartlett are helping this afternoon.
Caro Clark has company young
lady and gentleman so didn't
work yesterday nor this morning.
Phil kept open this A.M. but the
stores closed at the Depot. Got
letter from Georgia, she is going to
have a new kitchen stove this
week. [Fred Brown has sold out his
grocery store to Mr Cartland. Fred is
in the bakery business. They are
building a large bakery in Dover.]

Jan 4 2 below, we are having good
winter weather just now.

Martha Rice went to (We let the coal fire)
Hampton Beach for the (out around May 12)
Summer May 21, She has bought a house, the Union

Sunday May 30. It is a heavy
day, for Memorial Day, Monday is
the holiday. Phil will have to plant
every body is late about it, We had
a very cold winter the very worst for
fifty years or more I guess, Then we
have had a cold wet Spring.

(Aunt Fattie Milliken died
Thursday May 20. Just old age they
wrote me, She was the last own aunt
I have, Uncle Charles Hanson is the
last of the eight children left.)

June 17 Phil's mother had a bad
heart attack they thought she would
go but she pulled through and
has been comfortable, June 20 she
is out in the sitting room today.

Caro Clark was all ready to start
for Sacramento Cal when coming
from Pinberter June 17 in the
evening she fell and sprained
her ankle quite badly. She won't
be able to go west for a while.

June 19th Phil and I have
been married 25 years in
one way it don't seem possible
1895 June 19 was very hot
but 1920 was cool all most
cold. We had a very quiet
anniversary.

June 1920. Edith Seavey
 graduated from Thornton Academy
 Saco Me. and Clifford Mearns
 graduated from Grammar School.
 Clifford has his first long pants,
 Albert Hanson graduated with Edith.
 July 14 I went to Saco with Mr & Mrs
 Frank Conson Es, they left me at Georgia
 came for me Friday at one P.M. Georgia
 and Dorothy came home with me.
 Thursday evening we went up to
 Howard & Marys and had a victrola
 concert Edith entertained us.
 Millie Howard and Edith kept house
 while Georgia was away. Thursday
 July 22 Charles & Louise came city
 then, they went to Ryals Beach Friday
 and camped over night, Sat morning
 Charles & Ada took them to Saco.
 Everyone was good about coming
 to see me while I was there.
 Uncle Charles, Louise this youngest
 boy 4 years old, Aunt Alice, Chas & Nell
 they were visiting Aunt A. Carrie
 Allen and one of her girls Alice.
 Ruth & Marian, both engaged, Ruth
 is going to be married in Aug and
 live on High St in Rob Mearns
 tenement. Mrs Seavey spent the
 day Thursday with us, she is
 companion to a lady there.
 I had a fine time Phil took
 care of himself but sent Albert
 & Mary I never took

July 25: Harry Stearns is having a hard time, seems
 to have lost the use of his legs, hands and kidneys.
 It is a sad case we all think.

381

Phil. mother is very sick
did not think I ought to go away,
but they all said go. Helen was
at home, and Dana came Tues
July 20, Wednesday afternoon
they thought she was surely
going, but she rallied, Phil
and Dana got a nurse Mrs
Estey from W. Derry, she came
Thursday July 22 at two,
Every body was getting tired
out. Saturday Helen & Dana
went home Dana & Helen &
came back for the month of Sept.
Mother seem to grow weaker
and wonder a little at times
July 31 seems about the
same.

1920

Mother How died Aug 6 about
ten P.M. She suffered for breath for
hours, but at last was unconscious.
The funeral was Monday Aug 9,
at two, Dr Drum and Rev David
Jack were the ministers at the
house, Rev Jesse Mac Murphy at
the grave.

Phil. mother is very sick I
did not think I ought to go away,
but they all said go. Helen was
381

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE THREE

MRS. CAROLINE N. HOW.

Mrs. Caroline N. How, wife of Frank G. How passed away at the family home, known as the Mathew Thornton house, Friday night. She had been an invalid for a long time, and had failed perceptibly during the past few weeks.

Mrs. How was a most estimable woman and was highly respected by all who knew her. She was a member of the Central Congregational church and Ladies' Benevolent Society, and of Molly Reid chapter, D. A. R. She had always a deep interest in the church. She was born in March 1844 and was a daughter of the late Rev. Ebenezer G. Parsons and wife.

Mrs. How is survived by her husband, two daughters and two sons, Miss Caroline How, a school teacher Mrs. Fred A. Brown of Dover, Philip P. How, local merchant; and Dana G. How connected with the social work in the University of Pennsylvania; also one sister, Miss Maria S. Parsons.

The funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at the home and were conducted by the Rev. Dr. Dumm, assisted by the Rev. David Jack. The committal service was by the Rev. J. G. MacMurphy at Forest Hill cemetery. W. E. Woodbury of Londonderry was the furnishing undertaker and funeral director. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

Phil. mother is very sick I
did not think I ought to go away,
but they all said go. Helen was

381

DERRY NEWS, FRIDAY, AUGUST 13, 1920—PAGE EIGHT

SEVENTIETH ANNIVERSARY

Takes Place
FRIDAY AND
Shopping Public of Man-
e years has been based on the princi-
customers good merchandise at rea-
arts of the Store at

JEWELERY

in
ed
ie,
0c
0c
—
Men's Ribbon Chains
Women's Ribbon Chains
Beauty Pins, Assorted
Men's Tie Clasps
Lodge Emblems
Cuff Links

STATIONERY IN ANNIVERSARY

Correspondence Cards in assorted
gold corners, a box
Box Stationery in plain white and
ors

LEATHER GOODS

Harry Stearns died ~~Oct~~
 Sept 28, 1920 - he was sick
 a long time. Josie will
 try and keep her home
 as that was Harry's wish

Oct 1920 was a
 beautiful month
 warm and pleasant
 most of the time until
 the last two days then
 we needed a fire. ~~Dec~~
 31 Sunday the time
 was changed back
 I like day-light saving
 better, hope we have it
 again. Phil has had a cold

Frank & Sarah so got home
 Friday P.M. Aug 27 after two weeks
 with his mother (Miss Abby) - Helen -

Aug 29, 1920 -
 Phil is taking a vacation
 the first for 4 or 5 yrs. He went to
 Saco Thursday at 5 P.M. got there at
 8 or near that, Saturday went to Dover
 Mr How is looking after the store.
 Frank Smith is helping. Car is
 staying with me.

Sept Dana & Helen & I came
 for the month, they had a camp
 at the lake, We were all up
 there two Sundays. Mr ~~Carson~~
 Carson took Phil & I up. We
 had a lovely time the last
 Sunday Helen B. & Flora were
 up & went home Monday A.M.
 Helen & Dana went
 Tuesday noon they had to get
 back the first day of Oct.
 Auntie May had us there one
 night to supper and Phil & I
 had them all here Helen B.
 Frank and Bessie were here

for two weeks, he is feeling better
to day. Oct 31 1920 -

383

Frank & Bessie have had a Colonial
one pipe furnace put in their
house, it works fine so far.

Nov 2 - The first time the

woman could vote for the President,
I did not register, but about all the
women did. The republicans won
it was a great victory.

President Warren G. Harding of Ohio

Vice President Calvin Coolidge of Mass //

Nov 7 1920 - Phil started a
coal fire, it has been a wonderful month
so far, but all are preparing for cold snow.
Bessie Clark has an electric washing
machine, I think they must be fine

Nov 17 First snow of the winter, it began to
hail yesterday afternoon, the ground is white
this A.M. wind blows and it rains some
now at eight in the morning. I hope it
will clear off soon.

First Snow

Thanksgiving Day. Nov 25. 1920 -
Snowed all day, but not much
fell, melted on the side walks about
as soon as it fell. Phil & I are
alone to day. We had lamb chops
as we didn't want chicken -
Auntie May thought they better
stay at home and have a quiet
day. The first without Phil's mother.
It is the first Thanksgiving Phil
and I ever spent alone that I
remembers of. He is doing some
work up in the shed chambers

Christmas 1920.

A cold windy day. Phil and I were alone. We went over and saw the Clark children have thier presents. They had a lovely day and lots of presents. Carr H. spent the evening with us.

Sunday Dec 26 Zero this morning Dec 27 Snow & some hail, ground white and some sleighs out.

Dec 28. Beautiful day and warmer Phil at home with bad cold Robert Clark is helping Mr How at the store.

We had our first card from Carr Clark since she went to Cal. her address now is ~~Alameda~~ Alameda County Hospital San Leandro Cal.

Dec 29. Phil still at home, Robert C. and Albert Kimball went around with the orders, they got on fine. Mr How got rather tired.

Thursday 30. Phil went down to the store to day, after-noon store closed.

Albert took the pump out Dec 29, quite a bit of snow came.

Friday Dec 31. Beautiful day Phil went around to day, he still has quite a cough.

Jan 1 - 1921.
Happy New Year & a our folks. It is a beautiful day, Cousin Mary Parsons called on me this morning. After-noon and evening alone until Phil came. It has been a fine Winter so far, the coal and wood are holding out fine. We haven't had our fronting window down yet, one or two nights I took out the food that would freeze.

Sunday, Jan 2. 1921

385

Cloudy this morning, but warm
and the snow going fast, wages
will have to come out to morrow.

Friday Jan 21 Irvio walked in
the middle of the afternoon, came from
Boston on the two, stoped at the Depot
and got lunch, he went home Sat
noon. We were glad to see him, he
liked our home, it is the first time
he ever visited us.

Tuesday Jan 18, Ger Ingot noticed
John Anderson had not touched his
mail since Thursday, he notified some
one, the went up and found him
dead on the kitchen floor, he has
lived alone since his sister Mary died.

Sunday Jan 30, We are
having snow today, looks as
though we might get enough for
sleighing, we have had very little snow
so far this winter.

Feb 1921 was quite a comfortable
month, not many days this winter
when it has been below zero.

I had a sleigh ride with Phil one
Wed afternoon, it was warm
and the snow melted fast.

Middle of the month cousin-Mary Parson
Olive, Mrs Underhill & Dorothy sailed
from New York for Haystack
Leet Com Archie Parson.

March 1921
Came in like
a lamb, 6th.
Very muddy
traveling
Mar 27 Easter
Phil & I were
invited up
to Harriette
Kearl's to dinner
Charles came
for us and
brought us
home. We went to visit
the Westes
service. We
had a lovely
time.

Louise was up in Feb

Apr 16. 1921 a 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
beautiful day. they 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
had the lawn mowed 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
this after-noon. We still 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
have a coal fire, but use 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
the oil stove in the kitchen. 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Sunday Apr 17. Cold rain 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
to day some change from 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
yesterday when we had all 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
the windows and doors open. 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
One day we had snow 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Apr 23 Phil's birth day 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Very rainy day. 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Nurse Lola Clark left 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Berrie this afternoon 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
baby is two weeks old 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
and a fine boy. 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Sunday Apr 24 Jozie 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,
Steamer birth day. 130m April 16 1921 Saturday Mar 26 Harold,

Easter Mar 27, 1921. Warm day
After dinner Benj played the
Viola, Harriett had chicken for dinner
Evening Charles & Ethel were up
to see us. Mon 28 Foggy morning
After noon bright and rather warm
It has been a wonderful month
so far, at supper time we had a
storm, and a clap of thunder,
but it changed the air, evening
it rained and Phil said it was
cool out. Tuesday Mar 29
20 above this morning 60 degrees
colder than yesterday, how I wish
it would freeze the bugs & flies.
Wind has blown hard all day,
windows all frost in our living
room this morning.

April 10 - 1921.
This morning early a baby
boy was born to Bessie &
Frank Clark. They named him
Bruce. So far this has been a
changeable month. Apr 6. Cousin
Mary, Mrs Underhill and Dorothy
got home from Hayti, and they
were glad to get back Dorothy said
this after-noon. We still
have a coal fire, but use
the oil stove in the kitchen.
Sunday Apr 17. Cold rain
to day some change from
yesterday when we had all
the windows and doors open.
One day we had snow
Apr 23 Phil's birth day
Very rainy day.
Nurse Lola Clark left
Berrie this afternoon
baby is two weeks old
and a fine boy.
Sunday Apr 24 Jozie
Steamer birth day.

Apr 24 1921. Rained about all day the sun came out at night 387

Monday Apr 25. Day light saving begin today. They haven't changed the clocks yet. I hope they will. We shall our any way.

April was rather a dark rainy month, with some beautiful days, Fast Day the 28 was a fair day. I sat on the piazza all the after noon. Saturday Apr 30

Rainy day, May Breakfast, but it didn't rain hard until the rest. was over.

The children. Berried, Martha and David hung me a May Basket.

Sunday May 1st

Dark morning but cleared off later, rather cold.

May 4, 1921 Laura Long Morse and Cyrus Bond were married in Saco, Me. Georgia and Will Laura son went with them.

Thursday May 5, Mr & Mrs Bond came to see us, they went to Lawrence Friday morning.

We enjoyed having them with us, Helen B was at home for the week and she had supper with us Thursday. I was glad Laura came. We like Mr Bond.

George Servey's Aunt Etie Hanson has come to live with them came May 5, 1921. She is a very nice lady.

May 5, the third sun watched 7 children
We began to talk Apr 23. & 24 Phil had two
ice early in April. Mrs. Hatch over 22 children
the first this year.

Phil has 40 chickens - in all

Get the fire out about

Chester Green Robert Clark graduated from Brown Friday June 10, 1921 school with Robert only two boys & six girls

May 21. Very hot day, Edith came at night and surprised us, she hasn't been well so came to us for a change. We shall keep her as long as she will stay and be contented.

Marion Macomber was married May 15.

Sunday May 29.

Rather cloudy and not as hot as yesterday. Mrs Ben Stevens has a baby boy Russell Eugene, born early in the morning of May 28.

Edith was 19 the 27th it is the first time she ever came to visit us alone.

Albert Elliott has the house nearly painted it will look very nice

Edith went home Wed June 5, she was here all most three weeks, she went home feeling and looking better, she was at home before 12 o'clock.

Sunday June 12 1921.

Charlie Rice got a telegram that Russell's body had arrived in New York

Sunday June 26 They brought Russell about 2.30, they went to Manchester on the other road.

Richard Adams went up for his funeral Tuesday at the

M. E. Church. he will be buried in Chester.

July was a hot stormy month, we had some unusually hot days and very heavy thunder showers. July 31 about 4pm we had a windy, thunder and rain, it was terrible in some

July 28. We had a heavy shower and the third limb from the elm at the corner of How House fell, struck the end of the house and made quite a hole, frightened Caro as she was on the couch in the corner of sitting room where it fell.

1921 Aug 11 They cut the old elm down, it was not safe as it was rotten. The first week of Aug has been fine and cool.

(Aug 6 P. Phil's mother has been gone one year)

1921 Sept 3. Dana & Helen got here in the afternoon. They left Philadelphia Thursday about 1, They came in their own automobile. Had a lovely trip on, went up to the same camp they had last year. Mr & Mrs Wells went that morning. Dana & Helen had some fine trip. They went to E. Cambria, 20 or twice. Marblehead & Salem and then around Cape Cod. Frank Clark went with them. They started Thursday back. Saturday P. M. They left there Thursday Sept 28 for home.

Staid in Spencer Mass that night. Beautiful month.

First of Aug Annie Cross Downing, husband and a mother Arline arrived from Los Angeles. They came all the way by automobile.

late was down to
saw the last week
of October.

Got the last
ice
Nov 11
1921

Phil
had 1
ton of
coal
put in
the week
enjoy it with us,
Nov 15, Frank, Bessie and family of seven
We had over for concert, they wrapped the
some in baby Bruce, and Bail up, and
cellar. came over. Phil & Robert moved
the Victrola out in the dining room
and Robert gave the concert. We
had such a good time,
The children were out with
their sleds. Nov 20 I saw a
Sleigh go by, it began to storm
in the afternoon and kept it up
in the night. Sunday Nov 27
Still storming hail, Dexter had
his pump out this A.M., and the
snow blow was at the first time.

Robert Skived
our father first time
Nov 29, 1921

1921
We had a thunder shower,
the last night of Sept.

Oct 1 and 2 were beautiful
days, and it was a wonderful
month, some cold days and nights
but on the whole a wonderful month.

Nov, 7 snow, and 9 & 10 snow
and rain & ice, Nov 10 in the A.M.
every thing covered with ice.

Phil has had a busy week so far
(Nov 11 Armistice Day and every
thing closed!!) Jocie was up in
the afternoon, Nov 19 very
warm day no fire in sitting room
and windows open, it has been
a dull rainy week. (We have made
mince meat the first for several
years!!) Nov 24 1921.

Thanksgiving Day, rather stormy,
Phil & I had our dinner alone, we
had a real Thanksgiving dinner, and
I was sorry not to have some one
the week enjoy it with us, We invited
Nov 15, Frank, Bessie and family of seven
We had over for concert, they wrapped the
some in baby Bruce, and Bail up, and
cellar. came over. Phil & Robert moved
the Victrola out in the dining room
and Robert gave the concert. We
had such a good time,

The children were out with
their sleds. Nov 20 I saw a
Sleigh go by, it began to storm
in the afternoon and kept it up
in the night. Sunday Nov 27
Still storming hail, Dexter had
his pump out this A.M., and the
snow blow was at the first time.

Nov 27. 1921 We are still burning wood in our sitting room.

Edith Seavey had a Victoria for Christmas present.
Nov 18 1921. Aunt Elsie Seavey and Elsie Seavey died at Georgia's suddenly.
(BUILT the coal fire we have burnt wood)

Monday Nov 28. Phil had the pump out, Every thing is covered with ice and it still storms, Electric lights were out so we had to use lamps. We had supper after seven, lights came on Tuesday night about six, It has been the worse storm of ice for years and did lots of damage in New England, It has been a dull month we think not very cold but not much sun shine. Dec 2 Friday night about eleven we had a thunder shower, one flash & a rumble of thunders, rained quite hard for a few minutes.

Sat Dec 3. Pleasant this morning and warm, I have two windows open. We have started our coal fire yet.

Thursday Dec 15, a cold windy day, just started the coal fire, then it snowed and covered the crust that was hard enough to hold a horse. the traveling is bad it has been so rough. the children have had great time.

Sunday Dec 18
Rained last night and took lots of the snow. today is warm and fair.
Christmas it snowed some, was a beautiful Christmas day, it came on Sunday so the stores closed Monday. Phil & I were alone, we had a quiet day, but pleasant. Phil went over to see the children tree. They had a

392 a beautiful Christmas, lots of presents.
Bessie D. & Martha got large dolls, their mother
dressed them.

Dec 20-1921
Born Robert Edward West
Bessie's third child.

Monday Dec 26. Another quiet day
Frank, Bessie & baby Bruce were over
in the evening. Mr F. Kincaid was
up Wed. after-noon and Kate Thursday
Thursday night was very cold, the
wind blew a gale, and Friday Dec 30
it was 4 below at the Parsons home.
Saturday the 31st was warmer, it
spit snow a little. Martha & Rufus
spent the Christmas vacation with her
sister Annie Flanders at S. Hampton.

Jan 1st 1922
Mrs Kinell
died at Ada
Charles Jan 26
1922.
Married Dec 24
Earl Richardson
& Elsie Reed in
Marion, Mo.

Jan 1. 1922. Sunday.
We hope this will be a happy
prosperous year for all.
It is a beautiful day, and
real warm, it is fine sleighing
now we hope the snow will last
until March. Last month
Fred Brown was in two automobile
accidents, but no one hurt thanks to.
We had a card from Caro Clark.
She is in Los Angeles Cal. working
in the diet kitchen in one of the
big hospitals. The last of Jan we
had some terrible cold weather 32 at
Mr Dutton, 29 at D. Ring; 29 at How-horn
24 at Cousin Mary Parsons, we had a week
of it, and quite a bit of ex-
posed ground.
Mr How-horn
time with his
stomache that
took his strength
Phil got Ralph
Stedman to help.
It was about
the middle of
Jan - Sat 29
a terrible accident
in Washington D.C.
roof of a moving
picture fell in
They were having
a very hard snow
storm and the

Albert Hanson and
Carl Macomber are
married. I don't know
their wife

weight of the
snow caused the
accident. A great
many killed
and injured

Wed - Feb 1. 1922.

a beautiful day, warm and
good sleighing Phil's father was
up this A.M. to feel better but
gets tired quickly.

Feb 4 I sort of gave out
-just tired out, and my knee
was very lame. Mon Feb 6 Phil
telephoned Georgia, she came
that afternoon, had to go home
Friday, and Saturday Edith
came. my knee got better and
it settled in my back,
I don't know what we should
have done with out Edith.

She is fine, and gets me well
with the work, Phil gets the
breakfast. We have had lots of
snow, Monday Feb 27

Mark came, Edith met him
at Depot, the walking was
terrible.

March 13. Mr How is
82 today, and very smart.
Sat Mar 11 Frank got a telegram
that Aunt Abbie died that A.M.
She just went to sleep.
Sat morning Phil's father got a
birth day letter from her.

The snow is fast coming,
they had to take out the
wagon last week.

Mar 30 P.M. it began
to snow and the 31st
we had a good old storm
lots of snow fell, made
sleighing again and

March went out like a lion

The last two weeks in April
 Frank & Clark went to Helena on way home spent day with Dana and Helen & they have bought a horse will go to house keeping Sept 1st or won't come to Every.

May 7 they had a bad shower and hail storms as big as walnuts so Georgia wrote. We had a showery day, but no heavy shower.
 Ralph got through last of April, Mr. Hays is helping in store until Phil get some one.

The last two weeks in April
 Frank & Clark went to Helena on way home spent day with Dana and Helen & they have bought a horse will go to house keeping Sept 1st or won't come to Every.

May came in on Monday so the ladies had the breakfast on Tuesday, they fed a crowd and cleared 85-dollar's, Phil & Merle went. May 10 this is a beautiful day, Phil is going to sell Fred's ice cream expect to have some to-day.

April 6. 1922 -
 Phil had the main thunder the house shivered! Mr. George Davis did March 24 years ago. They found dirt on the roof.

Bruce Clark is one year old today April 10, We have had three thunder showers, but not near. Beautiful Spring day.

Merle began to work for Mr. Davis after they shingled the house, he likes the work, April was a changeable month rain and cold wind some good warm days. some paper said it rained part of 20 days out of the month.

Apr 1st 1922 - Shighing
 We had a good old storm, and the sleighs came out again, Dexter was around on run and the 3rd and Phil had a load of wood come, Allie Noyce hauled it.

Last year we let the fire out
May 18, this year it was 6, and we
began to take ice early in April

May 22, 1922 -

Edith & Merle were
married, They went to
E. Derry and Mr. M. Kelly
married them.

Mr & Mrs Earl Davis went
with them. Merle is working
for George Davis so they will
stay with us. Sunday the 28
we had a big surprise when
Georgia, Dorothy, Laura, Guss
Mr son Will Morse drove in
the yard, they hired a car
but could only stay a little
over an hour.

Phoebe had a lovely calf Apr 29.
Harvey Fineman brought her -
Phil got 8 qts milk in
morning and nearly that at night.
We took up Derta Peng for three months

May 27, 1922. Edith was 20 yr
old. That afternoon Louise
Harold and some friends
were here. We invited
Louise & Harold to come to
dinner the 30th. It was a
lovely day. After dinner
Louise took Edith, Merle
and myself to a fine ride.
We called on Ethel, Kate, and
Minnie May & Mr. How. Louise
& Harold brought Edith &
Merle a handsome cedar chest
May 31 beautiful day

May 27 had frost.
Memorial Day, Louise and
Harold spent with us.

June 1922. We had rain,
rain, rain. It was a disagreeable
month, some very hot days mixed with
the rain. George & Dorothy were
here over two weeks. Charlie took them
home. Edith went with them Monday,
came home Friday. They left here on
the early morning train. Charlie met
them in Harrodsburg. Louise and
Harold went to Camp the Saturday
before.

July 4th was a miserable
day rained so they could not have
the fireworks until Friday evening.
Sunday July 9. Bertha & Fred
invited Mr. How, Phil & I to go for a
ride we were gone four hours. Left Fred
at Harrodsburg, we called on Elsie & Dan.

Oct 22, and nothing written
in this book. This is a pleasant
day, 34 this a.m. Last week was cold
one a.m. from 9 to 16 above. Dana
was at home the last of Sept for a
few days Helen D could not come
with him Helen B was here at the
time.

Not much coal to be had, we
have a little, but lots of wood so we
are can keep warm.

Harriet, Sumell
had a baby
girl Bertha
born in the
Edith's Hospital
Oct 1, 1922

Mr. Lizzie Rutter
and Mr. Alice
Glidden died

Oct 12, very
near together
Mr. Rutter was
crumated.

George & Annie
will sell the
home -

1922

Sunday Nov 12

Very warm day, we have
two good furs and it is
so warm. Wonderful month
so far.

we still like
ice Norm
21
1922

1922 - Nov 23

Philip & Ralph have taken the district
 Janitor School to care for began work Nov-20
 1922. Lives around so he can look after the fire.

Franklin
 Nov 30, Baby boy
 came to Earl &
 Elsie Richardson
 Howard
 - Earl

Philip Edward Charles born at 2-45 in the morning, weighed $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. Edith was taken sick the last of the after-noon before, Mr Sanders and Miss Daley the district nurse had charge, Bessie helped them and Marthy Rice staid down stairs with me, Phil got lunch coffee and toast between one and two o'clock, Phil telephoned Georgia and she got here before dinner, left Sac 7-20, Louise met her in Haverhill and brought her up. We have a lovely baby, but Edith could not nurse him, they tried for two or three days, poor baby cried continually, at last they had to give him the bottle. Both are fine - baby has gained $\frac{1}{2}$ lb weighs 8 lbs Edith sat up ten minutes this a.m Sat Dec 2, Baby Phil was born on Kate & Tom 26 anniversary. Mule ate his Thanksgiving dinner with Edith up stairs. Mrs Seavey cooked the dinner at 36 Stores St. Sac. Laura is having a fit because George is staying with us so long. She went home Dec 6, and Mrs Rice came in and help Edith out. Edith staid down stairs for a week, then went back to sleep. Mule carries her up & down

Dec 1. We are still taking ice, it is Born to Mary Edith Forest
wonderful weather no snow yet Richard Sefton
are burning wood. Stopped ice doing the third boy.

Dec 17 Sunday 1922 399
Snowed all day, Ralph
had sprung out last week
We are still burning
wood.

Tuesday Dec 20, 19
Edith Mrs Rier baby started
for Iaco, at 8-30. Mule went
at night, they got there
all right and Burgie got
a surprise, baby Phil was
good on train sleep most
of the way.

Wed Dec 20
(Awful cold from 20 to 24)
below

Thursday Dec 21
Warmer. Looks like snow

Sunday Dec 24
Cloudy & warm today, about
8 or 10 inches of snow on the
ground. Mule is down & Saw
for Christmas so Phil & I are done
We are still burning wood!!!

Monday Dec 25 1922 -
a quiet day, except for the children
we were alone, Mother Bessie
brought in the presents for us to see -
Tuesday ^{afternoon} Kate spent with me. Wednesday
Mae Slemons came in. Friday & Sat
A.M. Bessie & I came in and
helped me she did real well for
a little girl. Robert & Frank Jr went
down to Uncle Geo Bampton for a few
days. Sunday Dec 31 we were
alone most of the time. Saturday
Dec 30, Rufus Rice had Muriel

Read help bring the wireless over here
for me to hear. Not much satisfaction that
night it was so faint. Sunday night
Rufus came in again, they couldn't get
much of anything but codes, so
Phil & R. took it back home. They
did hear a little more there.

Martha's sister Addie George died Wed
in Amherst. They were there to dinner
Christmas. Martha came home Tues
and was called back Wednesday a.m.

Monday Jan 1. 1923.

{ May this be a happy prosperous year
to all our families and friends. }

All the stores were closed, but is
a miserable, rainy day, very bad
walking, Mr How, and Mrs Mae Star
were in.

Dorothy Underhill came in
after dinner and told us they saw
7 snakes out in the field two by
this house they came over by our wall
and the I went up towards the woods.
A little after 8 Dr Dunham came, he
brought a story he had written.

Haskings over with six strips on
his tail, very good story, laid in the
South.

Tues Jan 2. Beautiful day
after the miserable day yesterday.
Merle came on the express he went to Boston
with Mrs DeVine, and put her on the R.B. train.

Jan 4. Another big snow storm,
began last night. Jan 5. Friday,

Phil was sick all night, with gas in
his bowels. Merle helped Mr How & Ralph
in the store, Mrs Rice was in and
helped me put out with Hazel, he staid

Jan 5. 1923 -
 nearly all day. Mr John Stearns
 helping me with cleaning up messes.
 Jan 6. Merle has a sore hand, Dr. S.
 told him to put on flax seed, his it
 is swollen and pains terribly.

Snowed again today, there is a
 lot of snow on the ground.

Jan 7. Cold morning
 around zero, but looks like
 more snow. Merle hand is bad
 looks as though it was coming
 a head. He plans on going to Saco
 to-morrow. 17 Monday Jan 8 1923
 Howling snow-storm today, the
 worse one of the winter, how we hate
 to have them. Merle hand pain
 terribly could not go home if it
 had not stormed, Dr. Sanders was
 in this morning, have to keep
 on flax seed poultice.

1923

This has been the worse storm since
 1888 some one said, Phil & Ralph
 delivered the orders on a tobaggan. it
 was hard walking, Phil didn't
 get home until 7-30 to supper.

Jan 9. Beautiful over head
 but piles of snow on ground.

Merle had a good night only up once
 the hand discharged quite a bit last night
 He went to Saco at noon, Dr. Sanders
 dressed the hand. He got home all
 right, Began to snow again in
 the after noon, Phil had a pile of
 snow to shovel, Jan 10-

Miserable dark day, Phil & Ralph
 walked around in the A.M. but took
 Bob in after noon, it was hard
 getting around, 16 snow storm
 one baker said -

Jan 8. a terrible snow storm

Jan 11 - 1923 -

Beautiful over head, but rather cold, and such a lot of snow on every thing.

We are still burning wood lucky I have it to burn. Edith wrote the doctor took Merle to hospital in Biddiford ^{used} gave him gas and pained his hand he was gone from 11 o'clock, It hurt terribly to dress it, but they hope the worse is over now.

Friday Jan 12. Snow again there is so much on ground & houses. Some houses leak badly, Frank & Bessie have had a hard time there.

Sunday Jan 14.

Cloudy looks like another storm. In Portland Me they have 46 inches on the level.

No coal to be bought in Derry.

Josie tried yesterday and Holmes & Wheeler didn't have any.

Jan 31, Wed, This has been warm today, we have had several cold days. It has been a hard month for snow.

32 inches on a level in the garden at the other house. Merle's hand is all right now they write, and he is anxious to get to work. Baby Phil is fine, they are getting the short dresses made.

Thursday Feb 1. People are getting cool in 1/4 ton lots.

Friday Feb 2.

Candlemas day was fair & bright, so we shall no doubt get more winter weather. Auntie May, Cousin Mary, Martha Rice, and Mrs Mae Stearns was in to see me.

Saturday Feb 3.

Worked with kitchen & shed doors open all the morning, Evening Martha R. came in, colder and wind blows.

Sunday Feb 4.
cloudy morning - 1923

Wednesday Feb 7. I had a surprise to day when Kate came and spent the day, Joe did not work so did the work and let Kate have the day.

Baby Phil weighs 11 1/2

Thursday, Feb 8 -

Cold morning - 6 below at Dr. Kewell, 13 at Mr Howe, 10 at P.O., and 16 at Mr. Upton's.

Sunday Feb 10.

Phil & I were alone all day.

Tuesday Feb 13. Snow

Joe did not have work so she spent day with us -

Wed Feb 14.

More snow, seems as though there never was so much.

It is to the dining room window sills, and the piazza rail.

The children left me valentines this morning.

Thursday, Feb 15 -

Cold blustering day; Snow blows and drifts badly -

Friday Feb 16

Very cold disagreeable windy day. Makes it hard to get out around

was all most 5 ft

It has been a cold

week. Feb 25, it is

warmer, but Feb has

been a cold stormy

month. March 1 st

Thursday, came in

late a lamb, has

been warm and like

spring, the snow

has settled a lot,

there is a pile yet.

Sunday Mar 4

Barely and quite

warm -

Feb 24. Phil

measured the snow

in the pen yard there

Have burnt wood all the winter
Bought first coal
Line Feb 15 - 1923

Monday Mar 5, 1923
Warm & Spring like, made it
soft getting around. Phil took an
order up the turnpike and up about
P. A. he had a terrible time, but he
got out with out breaking any thing.
He lost both rubbers while he was
out, The horse just leaped along, Bob
could not have done it, but the black
horse rig did all night.

Tuesday Mar 6 Begon to
snow at night, Wednesday Mar 7
we had a fierce old snow storm cleared
away at noon Frank Clark Jr & Bing
Knull shoveled the path for us.
(Cousin Mary, Mrs Underhill & Dorothy)
started for N. Carolina at noon

Phil walked and took the order
he was tired at noon. Ralph had horse
out and delivered. March 10 snow

Cleared away, Evening Kate & Josie
came up, They brought me a birth day
cake, white frosting, pink candles and
green from the firm - a great surprise.

Mar 10. Bessie went to the Elliott Hospital
in Manchester for a major operation.

Mar 12. Operated on was under ether
hour and half. Saturday Mar 17 crisis passed
she is as comfortable as can be expected.

Mar 27. I got a note from her, she is gaining
and glad she is alive. Mar 30 Mrs Wallin &
Bessie L. took Bruce up; she sat up in chair
for awhile and ate her dinner.

May 6 Bessie still at Elliott, she has
had a long time there, just now she may have
to take either for a trouble with bladder leaking

She had the second major operation. When she got able went to Old Orchard for two months. Still take a long time to get strong. Sadie & Carrie came before Bessie got home.

Sunday was a cloudy day -
Monday Mar 12, 1923 More snow - 1923 405

One evening this week we heard quite a rumble, Phil said either thunder or earth quake, in morning we heard it was earth quake. Friday Mar 16 Rain.

The snow settled quite a bit, but there is a lot left. Sunday Mar 18 -

10 above, but was a beautiful day. Phil heard first robin.

Mr Mangone has just finished the old fashioned bed and bargain for Dana and Helen L. getting it sent right away.

March 28. Ralph had the wagon ^{out} this afternoon, and we had a fine old snow blizzard for ten or fifteen minutes.

Dr and Mrs Sanders started for Florida this morning on the first train. Mr Robie is staying there. March 29.

Very cold and windy this morning below zero - About the coldest morning of the winter, water pipes froze in Mr Sanders' Hildreth Hall and Mr Homes - Friday Mar 30 Warmer, but March 31 was cold and windy, went out like a lion all right.

Easter Sunday Apr 1 - Cold and wind still blows. Had a fine letter from Caro Clark, It is beautiful in Pasadena.

April was a cold month, then over 2 hot days, Mr & Josh Shaw went to Rich the hot day, his father died just as they got there - they were gone 10 days. Edith came for over Sunday, We had ² thunder showers. Began to take in middle of month.

Began taking with
of Bacter March 28

Tuesday May 1 - 1923. The ladies had a
 lot out to the May Breakfast, Harriett Russell Chair-
 man, Ethel Hunter Chairman of Candy.
 We lit the fire out the first of May. May 6.
 It is a cold bright day, but the wind blows.
 (Mr & Mrs Sanders got home from Florida May 18 -
 they were gone 5 weeks)

May 5 Louise W. J. went to Hale
 Hospital Haverhill, had 7 or 8 lb tumor
 removed, she was there until June 10.

May was a miserable cold month
 except a day or two.

May 30, Esther Richardson Pierce
 had a baby boy Robert, Bradford -
 Carrie & I were were there in Worcester.

[June 1 Phoebe had a calf, her third
 3^d, I believe.] Bessie goes to O. O
 beach June 16. Mrs. Provington goes with
 her for two weeks, been in the Elliott
 Hospital since Mar 10. Tom Sifton
 went to the Elliott June 4, leg operated
 on June 9. scraped the bone

P.A. closed June 14. Dorothy Seary
 graduated from 9th grade June 14,
 will go to Thurston Academy in fall.
 Been a cold disagreeable week, but
 fireway down in Maine -

Some time in May Jamie
 Prescott died, Harry's youngest girl
 left baby, father wants Mrs Prescott
 and Alice to bring it up.

July was
 a cool month
 Some very
 hot days.
 It is pleasant
 to have Ben.
 at home, and
 Sach's Coring
 in the month
 away 12
 Goshie Dean
 and
 Albert & Walter
 were carrying
 they started
 away by
 automobile
 they went to
 Providence
 R. Island
 [Dana & Helen adapted a baby
 boy, Dana, Luman Row 1923]

Aug 16 - 1925

407

Beautiful day cool and comfortable
Some days have been very hot, not
many at one time. Mork is still
with us. Louise garnie, they are
camping at Burton Junction N. H.
Phil cut hay at Charles Hinkle's
this year.

Here it is Dec 2, and
I haven't written all this time -
Lana came home in Sept, and
Edith & Mork went to house keeping
in Caro Eaton Clarke's house, Georgia
has baby Philip, he got cold and
was home sick so she came after
him. Nov 1st Mr How and Auntie
May came up here to stay with
us until April, Mr How sleeps
in the sitting room, and Auntie
May in chamber over. We got on
fine Phil bought a coal stove of
Mr Boyd, "Ethel's father" and put it
in the parlor. So far we have burned
wood only it has been a wonder-
ful fall only one little snow
storm, up to Dec 2.

Henry Wilson hired three men
at the other house and Caro
boards with them. We had a
quiet Thanksgiving just us
four. Dec 2 - Cloudy and looks
like snow. Dec 18 Auntie May
birth day, we started coal fires, Dec 24
the first snow to stay, Dec 25 a beautiful
Christmas day, Caro, Edith & Mork took dinner
with us, We had chicken Auntie M. roasted
it, Every thing came out good, Helen 19
sent the pudding, After noon Frank and
Bessie came in. We had a very

pleasant Christmas, Auntie May said it was the best she had for years.

Dec 28 stopped taking ice. 1923

Gertrude Bartlett died Dec 20 was buried Dec 23. Albert Kimball died and was buried Jan 2 1924 from the Ladies Parlor.

The cold test I have heard is 5° above

Wednesday Jan 1 - 1924

A bright beautiful day, the wind blows, but it is not very cold.

Auntie May and Phil sized up with colds. The last Saturday, Sunday & Monday was awful, wind blew a gale and snow where 8° below at our front door to 25° below at Ben Bartlett, in Dover from 15° to 35° below. We had sleighing, then the wagons had to come out again.

Feb 2^d was a good candlemas day Mrs Underhill & Dorothy started for Cal.

Sunday was cold, and some snow, Mon Feb 4 more snow.

Feb 3 President Wilson died //

Feb 20 There was a fierce blizzard the hardest of the winter, it has been a cold month around zero either above or below most every morning.

Feb 24 bright and sunny but just zero at our front door.

March 8. Georgie baby Philip and Blanche were sick came and surprised Edith.

Mar 11. Tommorrow day was very stormy, a blizzard nearly as bad as the one in Feb. Mar 12 cold and storming a gale.

Georgie went home Thursday.

So far this has been a cold windy month.

Mr How was 84

Mar 13. He is a wonderful man 20-quick on his feet.

Washington D. C. with him, he hasn't been well.

Mar 23. 1924 Mrs Mrs-Ben Stephen have a baby girl Ruth. born Mar 23. 1924

March 23. Sunday Beautiful over head, not expect Mrs Boyd to live through a terrible condition the night. Mr Leonard is making She died April 2. a tenement of the old funeral April 5 - store and all around from the Parsons the lay window - from house where they up stairs - Mar 29 in have lived for the night we had our first thunder shower - over a year.

Mar 25. Fred B. was Mrs Charles Boyd is sick they have a nurse for her. Mar 27. They did Beautiful over head, not expect Mrs Boyd to live through a terrible condition the night. Mr Leonard is making She died April 2. a tenement of the old funeral April 5 - store and all around from the Parsons the lay window - from house where they up stairs - Mar 29 in have lived for the night we had our first thunder shower - over a year.

Mar 27. They did Beautiful over head, not expect Mrs Boyd to live through a terrible condition the night. Mr Leonard is making She died April 2. a tenement of the old funeral April 5 - store and all around from the Parsons the lay window - from house where they up stairs - Mar 29 in have lived for the night we had our first thunder shower - over a year.

1924

FISH AND GAME CLUB MET

Beaver F. & G. Club elect committees. Vote in 32 Members

The Beaver Fish and Game Club held a very interesting meeting Friday evening, in the Central Fire Station hall and was well attended.

President A. J. Picard, presided. thirty-two new members were voted into the club and business of importance was discussed

A get-together or smoke talk was proposed and met with the unanimous approval, the date has not as yet been set but it will be in the near future. Fred Draper, Hiram Wiley, J. H. Birch, E. R. Rutter, and George Goss are in charge of arrangements.

It was voted to add the following amendment to Article 6. "Boys from 14 to 16 years of age may join the club as Junior Members. Their application will be voted upon in the usual manner, their dues will be 50 cents per year payable in advance and their membership cards will be stamped "Junior Members," when the Junior attains the age of 16 his dues automatically become \$1 per year.

It was suggested that (some of the
brooks in Chester be stocked and to
obtain members from that town.

The following committees were appointed: Committee on fish: J. H. Birch, chairman; William Nelleer, J. H. Abbott, J. A. Bellevance and G. W. Boss.

Committee on Game; Hayford Kimball, chairman; Royal Proctor, W. F. Chase, Alfred Paquette, Harold E. Evans.

Special Game Committee, Hiram F. Wiley, chairman; Walter Spear, Raymond Butterfield, Charles Jones and Fred A. Draper

Auditing Committee, Hiram Wiley,
John Ettridge and David S. Emery.

The next meeting will be held Friday evening, April 11, at 8 o'clock all members are requested to attend.

TRACK SCHEDULE COMPLETE

Pinkerton Outdoor Season Starts Soon. Girls Relay Team to Feature

The Pickerton outdoor track season will soon be in full swing, the recent snowstorm followed by such heavy rains set back Coach Harvell's changes about one week, but it is expected that the track will be in suitable condition by next week.

Coach Harvell has arranged a splendid schedule for this spring. It is as follows:

May 10, U. of N. H. Interscholastics
Durham.

May 19. Pinkerton-Tilton meet at

24. Pinkerton-Colby Academy
t Derry.

el 7. Kinnanis Interscholastic
p^hchester.

It will be noted that the Pinkerton Academy Dual meet is the only one to be held at the Pinkerton Oval in the Village but it is possible that a meet may be arranged.

Added attraction of the Pinker-
Olby meet will be the track meet
when the east Side High School of

DEATH OF MRS. ELLA A BOYD

Mrs. Ella Boyd, wife of Charles S. Boyd, died at her home in Derry Village, Wednesday afternoon. She is survived by the widow, one daughter, Mrs. Charles M. Hunttee, of Derry Village, and one son, Ralph C. Boyd, of Lynn, Mass., also three brothers, Henry F. Davis of Beverly, Mass., Edward W. Davis, of Manchester and Charles F. Davis, of Malden, Mass.

The funeral services were held at the home Saturday afternoon and were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, of the Central Congregation-church, and the singing was by Mrs. Helen Chamberlen McCoy. There were many very beautiful flowers from relatives, neighbors and friends. The interment was in Forest Hill cemetery by undertaker Richard H. Adams.

CARD OF THANKS.

We desire hereby to express to our many friends and neighbors our sincere thanks for their kindness and sympathy extended to us during the long sickness and following the death of our dear wife and mother, and also for the beautiful flowers given. We shall gratefully remember such tokens of friendship.

Charles S. Boyd,
Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Hunttee,
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph C. Boyd.

FIBRE MILLS

The New England Fibre Mills Co. held their annual meeting Monday afternoon and elected the following officers for the ensuing year: Pres., F. A. Epstein; Vice Pres., J. Longhead; Treas., S. I. Rosenberg; clerk Herbert L. Grinnell, Jr. Board of directors, Edward Rose, Martin Kohler, S. I. Rosenberg.

Man
Sures
from
was a
Mar
Sant
Dertio
April
to 2nd
Wed. a
Worst
April
more
opened
He at
a 2nd
heat

DEATH OF DR. NEWELL

Well Known Physician Died Suddenly Sunday Noon

This community was sadly shocked on Sunday when shortly after 12 m. they learned that Dr. Charles E. Newell, had passed suddenly away at his home in Derry Village. The doctor had been in poor health for sometime past, and went to Florida for the benefit of his health. He remained there a few weeks and returned to Boston Friday, (Mrs. Newell accompanied him as far as Washington on his southern journey, and went to Boston Friday to return with him.. They left their automobile there on the way out and took it again for the trip from Boston to Derry. They arrived home Friday evening. The doctor seemed tired but was in excellent spirits. He at once took his bed and was advised to remain there for a rest. Sunday morning he sat up in bed and seemed comfortable, and read the morning paper. A few minutes after 12 o'clock he failed suddenly and in a few minutes had passed out of life.

Dr. Newell was a man who will be missed not only from his chosen profession, but from the business and social life of the world as well. He was a member of St. Mark's lodge A. F. and A. M., and was a Knight Templar, and a Shriner. He was also an earnest worker in the Masonic association, and was deeply interested in the building of the proposed new Masonic Temple, the property for remodeling and building having been procured of him. He was an able physician and surgeon, and had held the important office of Medical referee for this section of the county for several years. In many departments of work he will be greatly missed.

Dr. Newell was a son of the late Dr. Henry E. Newell and Emma F. Newell. He was born in Goffstown, Oct. 3, 1875. He attended Pinkerton academy and was graduated from St. Johnsbury Vermont, academy, then attended Dartmouth college, and was graduated from the Baltimore Medical college in 1906. He began the practice of medicine in Bedford, N. H. in 1906, and came to Derry to practice in 1907. He is survived by his wife Harriett Chase Newell, seven children, his mother, and two brothers, Dr. H. W. Newell, of Toledo, Washington and Arthur H. Newell, of Duluth, Minn.

The funeral services were held in the Central Congregational Church, Derry Village of which he was a member, Tuesday morning at 10.30 o'clock. The services were conducted by the Rev. O. E. Barnard, pastor of the church, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Foxall, a friend of the family.

The singing was by Charles A. Sefton. Richard H. Adams was the furnishing undertaker and the funeral director.

The remains were taken to Forest Hills cemetery in Boston where they were cremated, and the ashes will be deposited in the family lot in Forest hill cemetery at East Derry.

NADEAU'S LOSE.

The Nadeau Specials were beaten by the Mill Spinners of Manchester.

Dr Charles Russell sent to the first of week. Harriett went to 409

Use Doan's Pills—a stimulant
etic to the kidneys.
Here's Derry testimony:
J. H. Sutton, prop. barber shop, 7
Pleasant St., says: "My kidneys were
disordered. I had a tired, languid
feeling across the small of my back.
Doan's Pills gave me great relief from
the trouble. At times the kidney sec-
retions were slow in passage and then
again they were free, but Doan's did
away with the trouble and I am not
troubled now in any way."
60c, at all dealers. Foster-Milburn
Co., Mfrs., Buffalo, N. Y.

RESULTS OF THE STORM.

During the raging of the terribly
severe storm Monday morning just
before 7 o'clock a large poplar tree
in front of the residence of Dr. R.
Barker, was blown off at the trunk
some ten feet above the ground and
the tree fell directly across the road,
crashing through the wires, and hang-
ing by its top branches to the tele-
phone cable, on the opposite side of
the road.

This accident caused the fire al-
arm to sound, stopped all traffic on the
Chester & Derry electric, put out of
commission all telephone and electric
wires down on that side of the street,
and made a general suspension of
business in places.

As no electric cars could run the
Pinkerton Academy session for the
day was called off, and on account of
the heavy rainfall the "No school"
whistle was sounded for the grammar
school children.

Workmen were set at the task of
repairing the wires and in a compara-
bly short time normal conditions
were restored.

ADVERTISE !

Ar
Tel.
H
GE
Tel.
H.
FU
Bar
CH
fil
C
LADIES
Ask your
DIAMOND
GOLD met
Ribbon T
Druggist at
DIAMOND
years 1 year
SOLD
TIME
TRIED E

Mar 2
sure can
from
was any
March
Sant
Dert
April
to now
Wed. A.
Worst
April
more
opened
Heard
a more
heat to

~~1923 Dec 25~~ April 6. 1924, ladies
april 16 men gave supper cleared \$33 for the

Dark day, the snow is going
but the traveling is bad. ground
has been white all the week.

Dr. Russell got back from Florida last
Friday, and died suddenly Sunday
today April 6, funeral Tuesday April 8, at
10-30, Harriett took him to Boston to be
cremated!!!

April has been a miserable
dark cold month. Harold & Louise were
up one Saturday, and Helen was with
us from the 8th to 11th. Louise wrote me
[Carrie Hooker died suddenly the 19th]

Friday the 22^d, the Will Mar Soreggor
shoe shop burned, it was in Chas Bartlett
building on the Island. Thursday Apr 24
we had a small cyclone blew hard enough
to move a hen house and the electric car
barn, I say it has been a hard winter
so many out of work and so many
sick. I hope May will be different.

May 1st Wednesday May Breakfast
rained but there was a crowd out,
Think they did well.

May 3, Hill & Sawyer
ice house burned at
Beaver Lake. Sunday
the fourth rain in
forenoon - Tues 13.
Mr. How & Auntie May
moved home, she has
Mary Greenwood
sunnings & night to the
help. Saturday 17th
Auntie May was sick
Dr. Sandeen went down.
Sunday 18th she is
better, the wind blew
like a March wind.
Monday May 12
Phil brought 1 ton
of coal a start for next
winter

Sunday May 11. Harold took Ruth Barbara & Shirley were at H & L. have a new automobile
May 18 1924,

John & Mae Stearns married 2 years to day, Mae birth day to May 14. Mrs Lizzie Russell, Josie Aunt in Worcester died, Tom sister buried in Holyoke Mass

Thursday May 21 Dr Sanden got a young woman Mrs Rose Greenwood to care for Auntie May, she is up and down they are getting on all right, Fred Brown was knocked down and hurt, automobile hit truck and truck hit Fred, he had a narrow escape.

May 28 let the coal fire out, but have had to burn wood it has been so cold.

Sunday June 1 1924
Phoebe had a heifer calf
Warmer out

June 3. Edith was in the house
Kincaid, we had quite a thunder storm, the afternoon
Auntie May still has a young nurse the first one
Rose Greenwood had to go home so Dr Sanden got a
Miss Dossidy. June 8. Cold windy day, Friday July 4, Very quiet day here as Bessie, Frank and family are over to Conway Lake Ray married for four weeks
They went June 28. Frank is there part of the time.

1924 June 28. Louise & Harold came up
412 and took Phil & I to the Ancon Mt,
Sooptown, beautiful ride, but very hot
day. Phil bought alfalfa of Charles Hunter
got it in with out getting wet. 1924

— — — Auntie May is better young
maise gone, Edith staid in Sac as
she found work, Mark gets his meats
at Kates. Mrs Scinder, Morrison and two
girl friends took a trip to Canada, when
got back found a letter from Aunt Carrie
wanting her to come to Florida so she
started July 4, will be gone two weeks.
July 6 Sunday partly cloudy, the
nights are cool, but the days are rather
warm. Rufus Rice graduated June 19.
He got first 1st prize in speaking contest

July 1924 We have had all
kinds of weather one Thursday thunder shower
all day and so dark at noon stuck at
Mr Murdock's on turnpike, Wed the 29th was
very hot, Mrs Bradley Richard son died very
suddenly Sat the 26 Frank and family
came home from Camp and Mark went to
Sac. Phil finished haying Aug 2, good
hay weather but very dry need rain
for the gardens. Aug 3 Sunday cold
day. Auntie May is better walked up
here last Monday

All kinds of
weather in Sept
rain and cold
part of the time
Dana was at home
the third week.
Auntie May and Caro
will board at Mrs
Milburn and Mortimer
will come with us
Hebe was here two
days while Dana was
Mark is working
a Carter's Mass over
Brookline. Edith
will come after her
goods soon.
Oct 1. They took
Tom Sytton leg off
near to the grip
comfortable the
4th.

Last Sunday in Sept 1891
went to Laconia with Jennie and 413

Mr Walker. We had a wonderful
ride. Oct 4 Martha Rui and
sister Annie started for Miami
in Florida. They went by boat.

[Mr Sanchez was appointed as
for him at the Elliott. The
middle of Sept - or just before

Oct 5 Sunday beautiful day.

Oct 20 Mr. Walker is at work
at Melrose Mass, they moved to
Greenwood, like real well, over

up Sunday 20th Mrs Rui and
F. Lancelotti got home from Florida
Bate 25. Wonderful time there

Friday & Tuesday Oct 28 I sat
out on the porch a sun. hot.

We have had a wonderful
Oct, some cold days but some
perfectly lovely days. We started
the coal fire around the
12th of cool nights. Frank C.
has had steam - heat put in
their house, Bessie cold all last
Winter, Charles Bartlett went after
Tom Septer Thursday Oct 30.

Auntie May has been up twice
this week she is much better.

Oct 31 very cold morning, & snow
Nov 1st Phil's father coming up here
and Auntie May & Caro go to Mrs
Melrose, Henry Wilson moved to
the other house - (Helen Brown has
been miserable, but is better)

All moved, Auntie May & Caro at
Mrs Melrose, and Phil's father with
us, we are as comfortable as can be
Henry Wilson has the other house

1891

Oct 31 very cold 16 above at the How
 place, other places 10 or 12 above No. 1 lady
 and cousin Mary & I sat on the piazza, Mrs
 Underhill & Dorothy got home from Conway.
 [Tom is fine, no pain, sits in rocker
 instead of wheel chair. Nov 2 Sunday
 Warm, partly cloudy - No. 1. Mr How
 came up here, and Auntie Mary & Eustace.
 Mrs Melvins, everybody is satisfied.
 Helen came Mon 24th, and Lura 25th
 the 26, Fred brought her, and came for
 her, Thanksgiving Mr How, Phil & I were
 alone, invited Arthur Taylor but he could
 not come, Fred & Helen had to go home.
 [Flora was away her mother died the 21st & 22nd
 We had a good roast chicken dinner 19th
 evening Frank was in, Kate was
 up Friday, all right at her house.
 I sat out two or three times the first of
 the month, Philip Edward & Charles was
 two years old the 23 he is a fine baby
 boy but full of mischief, Helen & Fred
 called on Georgia Thursday the 20, Mrs
 Seaver expects to get through at Judge
 Emerys Sat the 29th. [Phil bought 1 ton
 of coal the 29th first this winter as we
 had some left last spring. [Harry
 Wilson has the How house as last year
 [Nov 16 in the night our cow Phil
 bought of Mr Strong had a heifer, first
 since we had her.
 [Nov 19 Mr How & Mr Thinks were
 invited to Mr C. S. Campbell to dine
 Mr Campbell 79 birthday, Nov 29
 we had quite a snow storm, have
 had two little squalls before, today
 the 30th is bright and sunny.
 cousin Mary, Mrs & I & Dorothy went
 to Lowell Thanksgiving.

Monday Dec 1, Ralph had the 415
money out [I was I stayed taking
care, last year took till Dec 28.]

Partly cloudy week but no more
snow. Friday afternoon cloudy
not very cold.

G. K. Bartlett died Dec 10, funeral
Sat Dec 13, Masonic, Gertrude died
Dec 20, and was buried Dec 23, 1923
Dec 14 Sunday, some cold. Today
the snow all gone. Town Schools
closed Dec 12, open the 29th -

Dec 15, The masons dedicate the new
Temple at W. Derry. Dec 25 - Thursday.
We had a quiet day, just Phil, his father & I.
After dinner Frank and Bessie came in,
then Josie and Albert came, they came up
home this A.M., go back to Greenwood & Norway.
We are having a cold dry time, the streets
are terrible, cold spell all over the U. States.

Mrs Seavey is quite sick so Edith wrote,
suffered a touch of pneumonia, some better

Auntie May some days don't feel very
well. They are comfortable at Mrs Wilsons.
Sunday Dec 28, 30th below at our door at
7 this morning. Mr How went to Church
then out in the afternoon, Mrs Rice and
Rufus come home from Annie & day, The days
have begun to lengthen a minute or two.

Dec 30 Kate and Jennie came up
in the afternoon, Martha & Rufus
came in the evening for a while.

Wed Dec 31 last day of 1924,
Mrs Angell came up in afternoon
Evening Mr How and I were alone
as Phil kept open late -

I called it a cold day -

I believe they are cutting ice
at the lake - 1924

Thursday, Jan 1 - 1925 -

We hope this will be a happy
 prosperous year for us all. It has
 been a cold day 4 or 5 below here, I
 have felt rather mean but shall feel
 better soon. It is a legal holiday so all
 the stores are closed, Phil has been
 around home about all day, father has
 been out down street twice. Still very
 slippery, dangerous coming in our
 yard, but Phil sent up sand yesterday,
 it has been a long icy time.

(Dorothy Louise Leary Saco Me
 is 16 years old today,

We had an earthquake, I was
 dusting in the morning and it
 shook the house, rattled the stove
 sounded like a heavy truck going
 by. Phil was taken sick the last
 of month, very bad time with his
 stomach, couldn't keep any thing
 down, Mrs Martha Rice helped him
 in the store while Ralph was out.
 They did well, Charlie Smart milked
 We have 2 cows 2 calves & horse to take
 care of. Feb was a wonderful
 month very warm for Feb, Phil was
 up and down all the month, the last
 two Saturday nights he has stood door
 and let Ralph go, other night Ralph
 closes at 7. Phil took the milking
 back Sat the 28th but he has Mrs Rice
 & help still, Feb went out with a
 earthquake that was felt all over the
 state around East. We didn't feel
 it here. Mrs Saco & I going over
 the only ones that heard it at 34
 Storer Street Saco, but Mary was

brightened it shook her hair
so, it was around ~~9-20 P.M.~~
9-20 P.M. March 1 1928

Sunday came in like a
lion, we had sunshine, cloud
rain, and snow, Monday
cold and windy. Mrs Geo
and Mrs Bliss [Phil has been
on the gain since last week Thursday
Feb 26] Auntie May has been sick,
in bed a week, but better this week.

The ice and snow gone from around
here, the sun is beautiful this P.M.
Tom Sifton is fine, Mrs Seavey was sick
Jan & Feb, but she is better and her
out. Philip Charles a big fine boy.
Edith is with her mother, George has
works in the York Mill and Mark
is at Sebago Lake working just now.

Albert Walker got hurt last of Jan or
first of Feb, has laid up some time
but has gone to work, all things he
is quite well. Joe said Raymond
has been down to see them -

Tues Mar 3. Mr New has not
missed a morning so far leave
here before 6-80 and open the store.

May 5, 1926, I hardly
know what to write as
I have been sick, was in-
bed over two weeks, George
was here three weeks and
two days, while she was
here we moved down home
We have the back room
down stairs, and like it real
well, Phil had it painted
and papered, Georgia was
so good to help us. Auntie
May & Cora came Fast Day
Thursday after we came on
Saturday. Georgia came on
on Friday, Edith kept home
while Georgia was with us
and did real well with us
I hated to have Georgia go.
Helen was with us when
I was taken sick.

May 1925 - Mrs George Davis died in April.

Charles Bartlett was taken sick on a Tuesday with cold, developed pneumonia and died in just one week, funeral was from the church on May 1st in afternoon. It cast gloom over this village, as he was thought so much of. Dr Barker and Dr Holmes of Manchester did all they could, but could not save him, On Monday afternoon they tried transfusion of blood took $1\frac{1}{2}$ pints from Bartlett Shepard. Jennie and her brother Will are the last of the family, he came on from Florida, where he has been for years.

May 4 Thunder shower, not rain
May 5 Partly cloudy, but wind blow still it is warmer, It has been rather cold windy weather for some time now. Auntie May has gone down to the P.O. the first time since she has her honey, she has gained fast since she got home on Fast Day, last Thurs- in April. We sold our house 12 Keenith St to Mr Wright of Dairy Depot, and his daughter, husband and baby 18 month old are going to move here from Mass. It was a good chance to sell so we thought we ought to take it. Phil had a hard time picking up, The day on moved, he had Holmes + Wheeler truck and two men from 1 o'clock until after 7. Martha Rice helped Phil pack what had to be. Port came here and the rest are at the better place. Phil has a fine room to put them, One coal stove is in lower room the other in ours, It has been a cold month, Memorial morning was rainy, afternoon fair with thunder shower at night. Sunday 2nd of May beautiful day.

May 1925 Sold our home 12 Keenith St to Mr Wright, they are buying for the daughter + husband to live in, They like very much.

June 1st 1925. A very warm day, the
hottest so far, Phil, his father and Frank
Stearns are getting the shed ready for new silk
got to have them before the wood and coal come in.
June 2^d Tuesday thunder shower early in
the morning, weather cloudy in fore noon.
Here we are the last day of June and a cold
windy day, we have had a changeable month,
some warm days, but cool nights & mornings.
Some thunder showers, but not very heavy.

Bessie and five children all but Robert & Francis go west
to Beachwood Me, Sat the 27th, will stay through
Aug. Sach is with Frank and the two boys are at
Camp in Raymond. (Mrs Stearns & Raymond S.)
are helping Phil hay, they have the grass at
Charles Hunter, C. Sifton, Mr Jones & Reynolds and
Edna Finances to make and get in.

June 19 we were married 30 years and
June 30 Helen & Fred " 28 "

Phoebe had a male calf four weeks old July 4.
Mr Anderson at Depot brought him
Wed July 1. 1925

Cool but a beautiful morning.

This month have painted the house.
Reuben Rice helped Phil. Mr T. Williams did
the windows and painted them black. We have
had a few thunder showers, but not bad.

Lillian Sifton and two of Marys children came.
Carolyn Sifton has trouble with her knee, has her leg
in a cast.

Aug. Phil & Reuben are
painting the barn
red with white trimmings.
We think it looks fine,
and not as hard on the eye
as white. From Aug 13.
Louise & Ruth were up to
dinner, Barbara was
operated on for an abscess on
her neck, she was on the table
an hour, and was very sick
but getting on now, getting home
last Saturday eve. Ada had
Shirley & Betty at Alton Bay.
Harry was there a while.
Charles & Ada are helping
at one of the dining rooms
there, he does the buying for
the store, she is very busy.

June 1925 - Part over
Gills in shed at the How time

June 2. Mr Boyd has
been in Elliott Hospital
4 weeks Ethel told me.

Charles Bryant and
Mr Waller Neal died in June.

I. came near forgetting to say Carr Clark came the first of July from Pasadena Cal. she has
 been gone 5 years. We were all glad to see her, a good many changed in 10 years. Village in 5 years -
 Grace helped Carr pick up and she had an auction and sold every thing, got a good price for about
 every thing. She goes back to Pasadena in Sept. Ralph Angell has bought his house and
 and Radio went to
 Beachwood with Da and
 Mrs Sanders, Phil went
 on to Saw, and Dave
 He was gone from Tues
 until Friday. Dad and
 Helen brought him home
 they went right back.
 The first time Phil was
 here away for a long
 time, he had a miserable
 cold, all as usual in
 Saw. Philip is a fine
 boy. Mrs Seawing is still
 up with her sister
 Frans

Aug 9 - 1925. Some rain today -

Mr How went to Ed Derry's church Rev Thomas
 Foxall preached, Mary sang. Sat M. Frank
 went to Beachwood for two weeks, brings
 the family horse with him -

Ralph & Grace Angell are painting their house
 white, & green blinds like ours. Edith has had
 lots of trouble with her arm it is better, and
 she is helping at the laundry, and so is
 Dorothy. Garage works on the Gosh when the
 mill's men. They work two weeks and
 shut down two weeks. Josie & Albert had their
 vacation from Aug 2, to 8th. They went to
 Vermont, saw where President Coolidge died
 and where the father lives now, camped on the
 way and had a wonderful time. They have
 been married two years. (Helen B. was
 at home a few days the first of July.)

Aug 10 We had a very heavy thunder
 shower about 12-30 to 1 in the night, every one
 a wake around, I thought, but Kate said
 she slept through it all, she was very deaf
 as she had been having trouble with her ear.
 Aug 16. Beautiful day. Mr How has gone to
 Chester to church - Have painted & papered the
 room back of Dad's. It looks very nice,
 We are busy getting ready for Dana, Helen
 and Dana D. Helen B. was here the last of
 the month, and Fred came for her. Phil, Carr

Sept came in on Tuesday so Labor Day is late this year. LO and Helen D. and Dana D. started for Leary on the ^{Wednesday} second and got here Thursday at eight P.M. They drove over 200 miles Thursday. They staid with us until the 8th then had the same cottage that they had 3 years ago. We all fell in love with Dana D. He is such a fine boy. The first Sunday Phil & I were invited up to dinner with them, the 2^d Carl & Helen B were there, Helen B. was up several days with them, then they all went to Dover in Dana's coupe, they were gone two or three nights. Fred took them for a lovely ride along the shore, Helen had never been there. (Saturday after ¹⁹²⁵ noon the 12th Phil had an auction, he sold about all he had in the store house, and a lot of chairs and other things from the attic, They got enough from the house things to buy 5 tons of coal. We were glad to sell the things that we did not need in the store room.

Tuesday the 29th Dana & Helen closed the Camp and came here, then Wed at 8-45 AM they started back to Primus Pa. We hated to have them go. It was not a very pleasant month to camp as it was cold part of the time.

Thursday Oct 1st Georgia's birthday. It was a bright cool day. Kate was up. Jim & Albert have moved to Hubers High lands. have a cottage home and are going to like real well. Friday fair and warmer. Ethel came up, Sat the 3^d rain. [We have had some very heavy frosts, the ground looked white all most like snow] Carl's Gladstone's have been very beautiful, so many different colors. — [Robert Clark went to Boston College Me this fall, and Barrie.] [Entered P. A. Franky is a senior] [at P. A. — Mrs Carrie Pettie & Sylvia —] had a wonderful trip abroad



PAINTED BY F. S. BRUNNER FROM A COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH BY INTERNATIONAL FILM SERVICE, INC.

Pershing

1918
April

PERSHING AND FOCH WEAR SMILES OF VICTORY

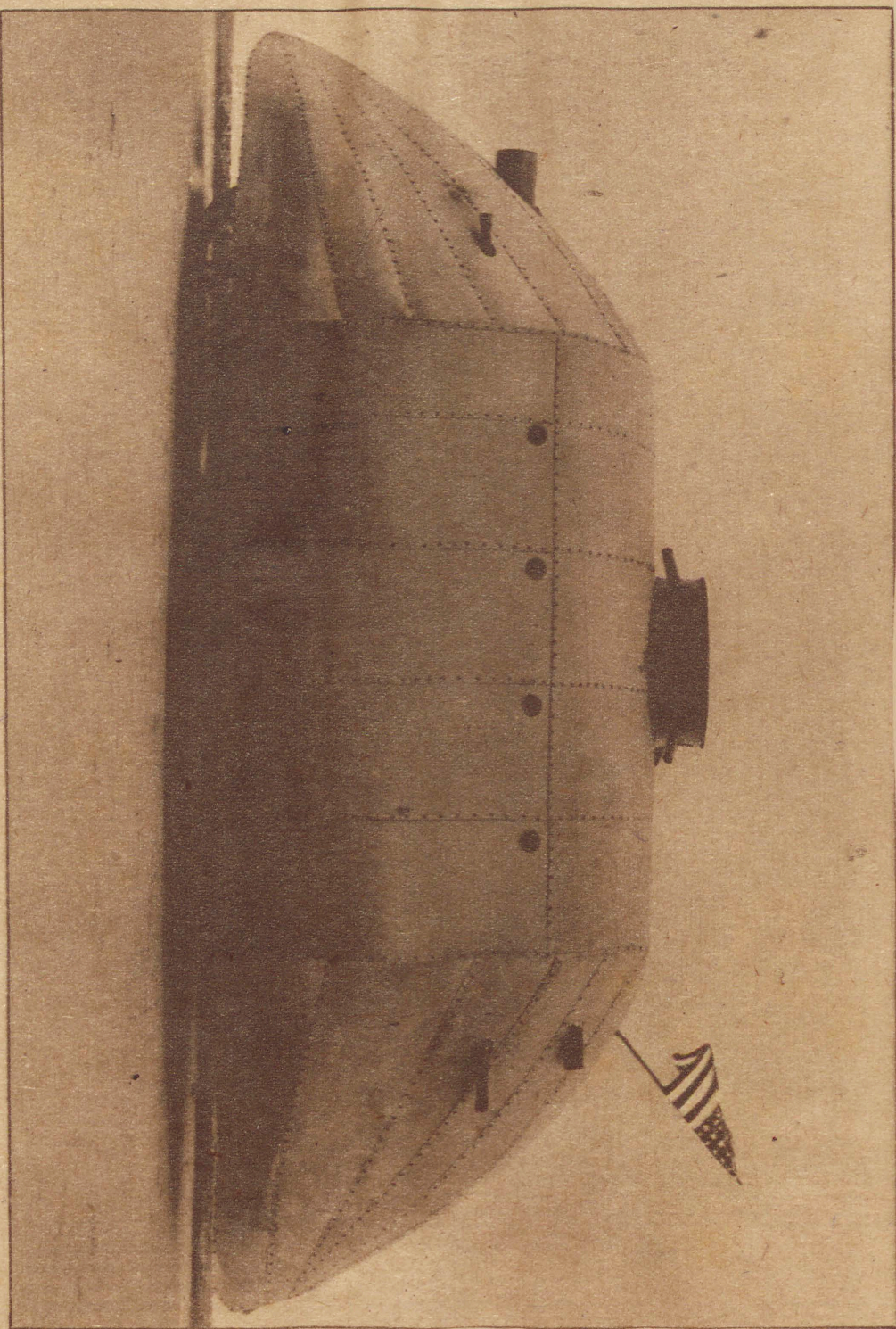


Photo © UNDERWOOD
E UNDERWOOD

Two fighting "men of the hour" snapped together. This most unusual and striking photograph, probably the only one in existence, showing General Foch, the generalissimo of all the allied armies, and General Pershing, commander-in-chief of the American Expeditionary Forces, in an optimistic pose. When General Pershing offered the immediate use of the American army in France to General Foch, Foch accepted at once, and the American army is already on its way to give battle to the Teutons.

April 1918

Uncle Sam Also Has Been Experimenting with a Modified Form of the Famous British "Tanks." This Picture Shows What the "Beast" Looks Like; the Machines Have Been Used in Sham Battles in California.



Apr 1917



The Boys on Board the United States Training Ship Newport Indulge in a Little Recreation.

Apr 1917

ARTHUR MAHLON EMERSON.

Well Known and Popular Shoe Manufacturer Passes Away in Derry.

Arthur Mahlon Emerson, a well known citizen and shoe manufacturer of this town passed away at his home in Derry Village Tuesday evening, May 30, following a brief illness.

Mr. Emerson was born in Hampstead 46 years ago, and was a son of the late William A. Emerson, a shoe manufacturer of that town. For some years he and his three brothers were engaged in the shoe business there under the firm name of the William A. Emerson's Sons. A few years ago he left Hampstead and came to Derry where he engaged in the shoe business at the Nutfield shoe factory, later he opened a shoe factory in Derry Village under the firm name of the A. M. Emerson Shoe Company. He was doing a very successful business there, the output increasing rapidly under his able management. Last March he was taken ill and was unable to attend to his business regularly for some weeks, and was finally obliged to leave work and business cares entirely.

Mr. Emerson was a man widely known in his business and in social life. He was a true man and faithful in all his walks in life. He was a member of St. Mark's lodge of Free Masons, of Bell Royal Arch chapter, and Mt. Nebo Council of Derry, De Witt Clinton Commandery of Portsmouth, also of the Scottish Rites lodge of Perfection of Nashua.

Mr. Emerson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Alice M. Emerson, twin daughters, Mrs. David Griffiths and Miss Alice M. Emerson, and one son Clifford D. Emerson of Derry, his mother, Mrs. Abbie H. Emerson of Hampstead, and three brothers, Daniel Emerson and Frank W. Emerson of Hampstead, and Myron E. Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.; also a grandson, Edward Emerson Griffiths.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home and will be under Masonic auspices.

S.

0; COPY, 3 CENTS

ELBRIDGE P. CLARK.

Monday afternoon at 4 o'clock, Elbridge P. Clark, passed away at his home in this town, following an illness from pneumonia and complications at the age of 76 years.

Mr. Clark was born in the same house where he always lived and where death came to him. He was a steady industrious farmer and was always trusted and esteemed by his townsmen.

Beside his wife Mr. Clark is survived by seven sons and three daughters. They are Fred I. Clark, Harry E. Clark, William Herbert Clark, Walter E. Clark, John Clark, Allen Clark, Howard Clark, Mrs. Nellie Dean, Mrs. Jessie Fisher, all of this town, and Mrs. Esther Rau of Manchester. A sister, Miss Lucy Jane Clark of Manchester also survives.

The funeral service was held at the home Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock.

The Rev. I. J. Enslin of the Baptist church had charge of the services. The bearers were two sons William Herbert Clark and Walter E. Clark and two sons in law Charles Fisher and Joseph Rau. Burial was in Forest Hill cemetery by undertaker Homer A. White. There were many beautiful flowers from relatives and friends.

June 1
1916

May 29 1916

